

MARRIAGE RECORDS

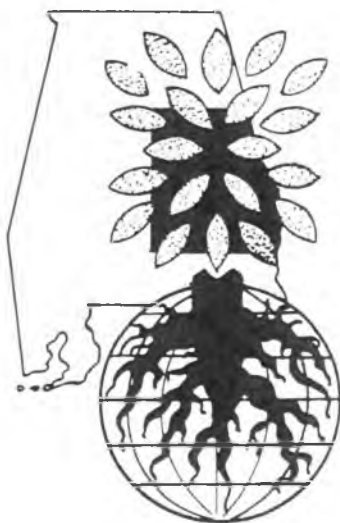
1833-1887

Of

Russell County, Alabama

Compiled by

ELEANOR DUNCAN HOBBS



The Genealogical Society
Of
East Alabama, Inc.

COLLECTORS VOLUME 1 ::: 1964

- Austin W.C. Farley & Elsey Bird, Aug. 17, 1834, p. 1.
 John Little & Elizabeth Blackmon, July 30, 1839, p. 1-b. Burwell Blackmon.
 William W. Baker & Sarah Ann White, Jan. 1, 1840, p. 2, by Shadrick Humphrey.
 Absalom Hunter & Cynthia Hickey, Jan. 7, 1840, p. 3, by William Hickey.
 Elbert Chapman & Neomi Hatchcock, March 27, 1840, p. 4, by Isiah Hatchcock.
 Harden Blalock & Harriett Long, May 18, 1840, p. 5, by John A. Blalock.
 William W. Burt & Jane E. Leseur, Dec. 13, 1839, p. 2, by William W. Leseur & Samuel Leseur, father.
 Thomas H. Gardner & Charity Stratford, June 4, 1840, p. 5, by James N. Martin.
 Bird Knight & Sarah Dunlap, June 2, 1840, p. 5, by William Gibson.
 William W. Harris & Elizabeth B. Green, June 1, 1840, p. 7, by Joel Hurt, Jr.
 Joseph N. Dickson & Teressa Clemonds, June 22, 1840, p. 7, by James J. Dickson.
 Maving A. Whatley, Jr. & Mary Ann Dowis, July 9, 1840, p. 8, by Green B. Dowis.
 James Loving & Margaret Whatley, Aug. 22, 1840, p. 8, by John Bilbro.
 William Hardy & Debro Pettis, Sept. 2, 1840, p. 9, by Henry B. Johnson, Edith and Steven Pettis gave their consent.
 Ichobud Hud--? & Matilda Jane Presley, Sept. 10, 1840, p. 9, by John T. Penn.
 Silas Dobbs & Lucy Gody, Sept. 20, 1840, p. 12, by John Lochaby, error - by should be Burwell Blackmon.
 William Starnes & Tempy Whatley, Sept. 14, 1840, p. 12, by John Lockaby.
 Vincent Gaines & Elizabeth Stallis, Sept. 24, 1840, p. 13, by Thos. L. Tate.
 Michael Cay & Caroline Bryant, Oct. 6, 1840, p. 13, by Thos. L. Tate.
 John R. Spain & Ann C. Taylor, Oct. 10, 1840, p. 14, by Thomas A. McKee.
 John Hines & Catherine Frazier, Oct. 16, 1840, p. 14, by Walter B. Harris.
 Edwin Cason & Maria M. Gurrad, p. 15, by F. Mangham.
 James M. Head & Elizabeth Faison, Nov. 8, 1840, p. 15, by William R. Rudder.
 Washington Tony & Sarah Ann Bass, Nov. 12, 1840, p. 16, by Lewis Levingston.
 Henry T. Kite & Susan Van Norman, Nov. 1, 1840, p. 16, by John Lockaby.
 William B. Spence & Mary O. Steward, Nov. 22, 1840, p. 17, by Hezekiah Stone.
 David W. Mann & Mary Porter, Oct. 5, 1840, p. 17, by James Simmons.
 Jeremiah Gullage & Nancy Hanly, Nov. 21, 1840, p. 18, by James Simmons.
 Theo White & Louise Harris, Dec. 3, 1840, p. 18, by Reuben Dawkins.
 Jesse Duncan & Elizabeth Dunn, Dec. 8, 1840, p. 19, by G. W. Elliott.
 James C. Batty & Sarah Ballews, Dec. 23, 1840, p. 19, by John Ardis.
 Hillyard Darnold & Esther Prince, Dec. 31, 1840, p. 19, by Henry Prince.
 Charles J. Floyd & Sarah M. Bennett, Jan. 14, 1841, p. 10, by Thos. L. Tate.
 John Berry & Celia Ann Allen, Jan. 14, 1841, p. 20, by Allen Bryan.
 Levi J. Teasley & Elizabeth Mizell, Jan. 29, 1841, p. 21, by James Teasley.
 John Day & Louisa Howard, Feb. 2, 1841, p. 22, by Samuel Howard.
 Jordan Gilbert & Mrs. (?) Abigail White, March 25, 1841, p. 22, by Reuben Dawkins.
 Robert Allen & Martha D. Thompson, May 6, 1841, p. 23, by Dugald (?) Cameron.
 Jeremiah Butler & Sarah P. Phillips, May 13, 1841, p. 24, by Jacob G. Lewis.
 David Arrant & Nancy Golden, May 25, 1841, p. 24, by Richard Arrant. Gave her father as Laten Golden.
 Jarrett McSwain & Delida Crawford, May 30, 1841, p. 25, by Thomas L. Tate.
 John Mott & Elizabeth Paine (?) , June 11, 1841, p. 25, by Maving Whatley.
 William N. Moreland & Martha Hall, June 15, 1841, p. 26, by Green B. Davis.
 Jacob G. Lewis & Mary Elizabeth Phillips, July 1, 1841, p. 27, by L.L. Lewis.
 James M. McMurphy & Nancy Thornton, June 27, 1841, p. 27, by Thos. M. Komp.
 William Childs & Mary Hathcove, July 1, 1841, p. 28, by Joe Keen.
 John M. Taylor & Elizabeth Watson, July 6, 1841, p. 29, by Thomas Bennett.
 Thomas G. Blackmon & Desdomia (?) , July 6, 1841, p. 29, by Burwell Blackmon.
 Edward Matthews & Nancy Prince, July 8, 1841, p. 30, by Henry Prince.
 William D. Parker & Frances M. Chamberlin, July 22, 1841, p. 30, by James Allums.

Elijah Kilcree(?) & Nancy T.C.L.A. Foster, July 25, 1841, p.31, by W. J. Colwell.
 Andrew J. McCray & Nancy Allen, July 25, 1841, p.32, by James Stringfellow(?).
 Nicholas L. Howard & Elizabeth Abercrombie, Aug. 5, 1841, p.32, by James L. Pierce.
 Milledge Toles & Edy Landsford, Aug. 12, 1841, p.23, by Milledge Toles.
 William Johnson & Amey Arrant, Aug. 20, 1841, p.34, by Daniel Hunt.
 H. M. Crowder & Ann P. Preston, Aug. 25, 1841, p.35, by A. J. Cotton.
 William McGee & Mary Rogers, Aug. 23, 1841, p.35, by John Williams.
 Jesse Hyatt(?) & Margaret A. Roberts, Aug. 26, 1841, p.36, by Maving Whatley.
 Elijah Bennett & Jane F. Groom, Sept. 22, 1841, by Thomas Bennett, p.36.
 Richard Granberry & Zilpha Duncan, Sept. 2, 1841, p.37, by Thos. Granberry.
 Nathaniel R. Delany & Mary Parker, Sept. 15, 1841, p.37, by William Parker.
 Jonathan Winzer & Mary Ann Johnson, Sept. 7, 1841, p.38, by James Johnson.
 John L. Delony & Penelope Parker, Sept. 12, 1841, p.39, by N. J. Delony.
 John R. Allen & Elizabeth Allen, Sept. 13, 1841, p.40, by James M. Cadenhead.
 Douglas Cameron & Zalpha Tyler, Oct. 20, 1841, p.40, by William C. Owen.
 Wiley Griffin & Celia Johnson, Oct. 28, 1841, p.41, by Terrell Brooks.
 Montgomery P. Hogue & Sarah Elizabeth Hugg, Nov. 16, 1841, p.41, by John White.
 Edward P. Godwin & Louisa Teal, Nov. 10, 1841, p.42, by William Tillie(?).
 Richard A. Shearly & Sophia Spence, Nov. 27, 1841, p.42, by Eland Eiland and
 J. A. Mangham.
 McDougal Grant & Mary J. Benton, Dec. 14, 1841, by James Daniel, p.43.
 William Welch & Harlitha Evans, Dec. 23, 1841, by Robert Ashley, p.44.
 Robert Ashley & Lucinda Evans, Dec. 14, 1841, p.44, by William Welch.
 Ezekiel Mayes & Rachel Russell, Oct. 30, 1841, p.45, by Thomas L. Tate.
 William W. Lewis & Louisa L. Matthews, by Samuel Jones, Loderick Matthews
 gave consent for Louisa.
 Bryant L. Mangham & Angeline Sills(?), Jan. 5, 1842, by James W. Hunter.
 Clayton Franklin & Celia Liles, Jan. 6, 1842, p.47, by James Gasmes(?).
 William Crouch & Martha H. Reese, Jan. 19, 1842, p.48, by John B. Leseur.
 Turner Moreland & Katherine E. Owen, Jan. 27, 1842, p.48, by Moses Cox.
 John B. Leseur & Susan Preston, Jan. 20, 1842, p.49, William Essett.
 Thomas M. McKee & Letra Brady, Jan. 26, 1842, p.49, by W. D. Jelk.
 James G. Jones & Louisa Adams, Feb. 3, 1842, p.50, by William Jones.
 Hardy Stephens & Frances Prince, Feb. 10, 1842, p.50, by Thomas J. Stephens,
 Thomas G. Prince, father of Frances.
 Richard Holmes & Winney Evans, Feb. 12, 1842, p.51, by Wm. B. Martin.
 William Bishop & Permelia Ann Jeter, Feb. 15, 1842, p.52, by Herman K. Elkins.
 Federick Bush & Nancepus(?) Threadgill, Feb. 21, 1842, p.52, by Elias C. Chadwick
 and J. J. Segar.
 A. M. Ardis & Elizabeth White, Oct. 19, 1842, p.53, by John Ardis.
 Francis Sutton & Mary Black, March 10, 1842, p.54, by Ben Fitzpatrick.
 John Provose & Charity Frazier, March 27, 1842, p.54, by Samuel Browning.
 Hardy Leverett & Sarah Jordan, April 24, 1842, p.55, by Benjamin Williams.
 G. W. Sparks & Martha J. Moreland, May 8, 1842, p.55, by Dan Roberts.
 Robert P. Long & Sarah Ann Long, May 8, 1842, p.56, by Thomas D. Glenn.
 William C. McIves & Louisa P. Grigg, May 12, 1842, p.57.
 William Emfinger & Mary Ann Hall, May 19, 1842, p.57, by John R. Lawson.
 Eli Sturgis & Alanine Holland, May 30, 1842, p.58, by Augustus J. Brown.
 William Watson & Permelia Sanders, May 27, 1842, p.58, by Moses Welch.
 Elias Read & Mary Jane Mangham, May 26, 1842, p.59, by William G. Haynes.
 Charles L. Hardy & Elizabeth Ratcliff, June 7, 1842, p.59, by James D. Stephens.
 Lawrence Rooney & Ann F. Brown, June 5, 1842, p.60, by Richard H. Samrius(?).
 James W. Garrett & Elizabeth Lane, June 19, 1842, p.61, by William Miller.
 Elias Chadwick & Pancy King, June 12, 1842, p.61, by Wm. Chadwick.

William T. Upshaw & Mary E. Halsey, July 14, 1842, p.62, by Wm. G. Haynes.
 Joseph C. Brooksdale & Elizabeth W. Mims, Aug. 25, 1842, p.63, by John M. Lewis.
 James Frazier & Nancy Hyllin (?), Sept. 8, 1842, p.63, by Wm. Hyllin (?).
 Hansford D. Allred & Mariah Clements, Sept. 29, 1842, p.64, by Burwell Blackmon.
 William Rider & Carolina Wilson, Sept. 10, 1842, p.64, by L. D. Reed.
 William Goolsby & Lucinda Noles (Knowles), Sept. 25, 1842, p.65, by William Page Boyl.
 Posey P. Brooks & Hartha A. Edwards, Oct. 21, 1842, p.66, by Isham Dorsey.
 Augustus J. Digby & Sophia Webster, Sept. 22, 1842, p.66, by J. C. Mackey.
 Green B. Downs (?) & Mary Sanders, Sept. 21, 1842, p.67, by John B. Sanders.
 James D. Stephens & Jemima B. Monroe (?), Oct. 4, 1842, p.68, by J. A. James.
 A. M. Ardis & Elizabeth White, March 1, 1842, p.68, by Isaac Ardis.
 William L. Whiteley & Rebecca Jane Day, Oct. 19, 1842, p.69, by Wm. G. Haynes.
 Levi Duncan & Martha Pringle, Dec. 22, 1842, p.69, by Bryant Duncan.
 Gazaway (?) D. Williams & Frances Griffin, Nov. 17, 1842, p.72, by Jackson Curlee.
 Jackson Curlee & Fireba Griffin, Nov. 17, 1842, p.72, by James Wilson.
 John F. Lewis & Matilda C. Hassington, Dec. 4, 1842, p.72, by V.V. Sturkie.
 William Ingran & Margaret Kindred, Dec. 11, 1842, p.73, by Calvin Davis.
 William Reynolds & Martha Shepherd, Dec. 22, 1842, p.74, by Fontaine Dawson.
 William G. Haynes & Emily Leseur, Dec. 25, 1842, p.74, by John T. Riley.
 Isaac N. Preston & Ann Leseur, Dec. 25, 1842, p.75, by William G. Haynes.
 John W. Roberts & Nancy Fortune, Jan. 1, 1843, p.76, by John A. Roberts.
 David J. Robinett & Elizabeth Clements, Jan. 8, 1843, p.76, by G. C. King.
 William A. Hilyer & Elizabeth Dupress, Jan. 12, 1842, p.77, by G.W. Elliott.
 James McGehee & Sarah Brown, Jan. 24, 1843, p.78, by Wm. Threadgill & B. Cook.
 Henry Barnes & Margaret Thomas, Jan. 17, 1843, p.78, by John Hare.
 Joseph Jordan & Margaret Rhymes, Jan. 19, 1843, p.80, by John T. Riley.
 Lemuel Ingran & Rebecca Allen, Jan. w2, 1843, p.80, by Calvin Davis.
 Robert Cason & Caroline Emfinger, Jan. 26, 1843, p.81, by William Howard.
 Thomas M. Kemp & Charlotte Woodson, Jan. 28, 1843, p.82, by B. F. Dennard.
 Benjamin J. Jay & Elizabeth Qualls, Feb. 28, 1843, p.82, by J.C.P. Kenemore.
 William Gibsom & Martha M. Rodgers, March 5, 1843, p.83, by Joel Wilson.
 Francis D. Harris & Martha Hudson, March 23, 1843, p.84, by Thos. L. Tate.
 William J. Barr & Harriet Bird, March 31, 1843, p.84, by Aaron Strickland.
 William A. Rymes & Catherine Selles, Apr. 10, 1843, p.85, by John T. Riley.
 Isaac Whitworth & Sarah Shearman, April 9, 1843, p.86, by James Whitworth and James Shearman.
 Levis L. Jarrell & Nancy A. Moore, April 20, 1843, p.86, by Thomas ---.
 Reuben White & Eliza Ann Laws, June 1, 1843, p.88, by Henry Conine (?).
 Alexander K. Leonard & Elizabeth Harvey, June 1, 1843, p.89, by ---.
 William A. Hall & Nancy Lumpkin, June 10, 1843, p.89, by Edward Lumpkin.
 Daniel Chadwick & June 14, 1843, p. 90, by Thomas J. Paddy,
 Daniel and Martha Kilcrease gave consent.
 Elisha J. Trammel & Martha Bishop, June 19, 1843, p.91, by Bryant L. Mangham.
 Cuthbert H. Hightower & Mary Goodwin, June 29, 1843, p.91, by James A. Duncan.
 James A. Cavener & Martha Ann Sall, June 27, 1843, p.92, by Egbert R. Goolsby.
 Turner Horton & Sophia Ingran, July 2, 1843, p.93, by A. L. Williams.
 Henry V. Meigs & Henrietta H. Stewart, July 6, 1843, p.93, by Alfred Iverson.
 Edward Pennoyer & Eliza Tilly, July 8, 1843, p.94, by John T. Riley.
 Patrick B. Blalock & Jane Hannon, Feb. 14, 1843, p.95, by Thos. L. Tate.
 Stephen Megs & Letthania Lawrence, July 30, 1843, p.95, by Michael Thomas.
 William Wells & Eliza Martin, Aug. 3, 1843, p.96, by G. P. Helms.
 William Mosley & Sarah Veil (?), Aug. 10, 1843, p.97, by Allen Bryan.

Wilson B. Edwards & Mariah Brown, Sept. 1, 1837, p. 97, by Ambrose Edwards.
 John E. Williams & Elizabeth Davison, Aug. 16, 1843, p. 98, by James T. Elliott.
 Daniel W. Manley & Jane Bateman, Aug. 22, 1843, p. 99, by E. L. Shearman.
 William Wilkey & Mary Susan Laney, Aug. 31, 1843, p. 99, by G. C. King.
 Edwin Copper, & Martha Lock, Sept. 1, 1843, p. 100, by Willis Lock.
 Isaac Johnson & Jane Chadwick, Sept. 10, 1843, p. 101, by John E. P. Kenyon.
 George Traywick & Sarah Pruett, Sept. 12, 1843, p. 101, by Martin Pruett.
 John Chadwick & Tempy King, Sept. 14, 1843, p. 102, by William Chadwick.
 James V. Jones & Mary E. Hurt, Sept. 23, 1843, p. 103, by Thos. L. Tate.
 Bartholomew Ingram & Elizabeth Smith, Oct. 10, 1843, p. 103, by William Griggs.
 Frances M. Jeter & Frances Ratliff, Oct. 12, 1843, p. 104, by Harley Ratliff.
 E. J. Bankston & Epsey Martin, Oct. 29, 1843, p. 105, by Levi Duncan.
 Harley L. Buson & Jane Lock, Nov. 2, 1843, p. 106, by ---
 Wesley G. Deloney & Nancy Cox, Nov. 9, 1843, p. 107, by Laten Golden.
 Thomas H. Hardy & Sarah A. Jones, Nov. 8, 1843, p. 107, by Thos. L. Tate.
 Samuel Cahoun & Catherine O'Brien, Nov. 18, 1843, p. 108, by M. D. Vance.
 William York & Delilah E. Worrell, Nov. 24, 1843, p. 109, by M. B. Taylor.
 John Carnack & Nancy Edwards, Dec. 3, 1843, p. 110, by Stephen D. Read.
 Hope H. Mizell & Martha Edwards, Dec. 7, 1843, p. 111, by Griffin Mizell.
 John Bean & Elizabeth Williams, Dec. 14, 1843, p. 111, by Levi Bean.
 Benjamin T. Blow (Blau?) & Elizabeth Robinson, Dec. 4, 1843, p. 112, by William Myrick.
 John P. Kenyan (?) & Mary J. Vance, Dec. 19, 1843, p. 113, by John T. Riley.
 William Threadgill & Martha Drake, Dec. 24, 1843, p. 113, by William Threadgill.
 Samuel Flournoy & Lucilla Russell, Dec. 21, 1843, p. 114, by Frederick Buck.
 William J. Long & Nancy Matthews, Dec. 24, 1843, p. 115, by ---.
 James Newson & Sarah A. King, p. 115, by Ezekial Odom.
 William Miller & Catherine Halford, Jan. 7, 1844, p. 116, by Eli C. Jainer, stated that her grandfather was John C. Halford.
 Annal Arant & Mary Ann Chamberlin, Jan. 18, 1844, p. 117, by Brant Duncan.
 Jeremiah L. Hinton & Rebecca White, Jan. 24, 1844, p. 117, by Henry Cane.
 John H. Coleman & Rachel Locker (?), Jan. 25, 1844, p. 118, by William B. Martin.
 Jonathan P. Adkins & Epsey Ann Martha Wamble, Feb. 2, 1844, p. 119, by Jesse Walker.
 Josiah F. M. Stephens & Winifred L. Brown, Feb. 4, 1844, p. 119, by John D. Barron.
 Jesse Cox & Nancy Lovitt, Feb. 8, 1844, p. 120, by Alexander Lovitt.
 Edwin Lamberth & Susan Ann White, Feb. 20, 1844, p. 120, by Alexander C. Mackey.
 James Tum--(?) & Mary M. Satley, Feb. 27, 1844, p. 121, by Joel Hurt.
 Eli Williams & Martha Ann Grizzle, March 27, 1844, p. 122, by --.
 Perry Watson & Milly Hopgood, March 7, 1844, p. 122, by Mose Welch.
 Hector Copage & Mary Ann Moore, March 13, 1844, p. 123, by James N. Martin.
 Joseph A. Webster & Sarah Everidge, March 18, 1844, p. 123, by Henry Thomas Kite.
 James T. Elliott & Guilmer (?) Sells, Apr. 4, 1844, p. 124, by A. J. Odom.
 Joseph T. Tucker & Janet Cooksey, Apr. 25, 1844, p. 125, by Wm. E. Cooksey.
 Richard W. Jarrell & Elender Clements, April 10, 1844, p. 125, by George Washington Andrew & Catherine Clements gave consent for Elender.
 Isham Pilman & Sarah Frazier, Apr. 15, 1844, p. 126, by A. Mangham.
 Levi Watson & Martha Hopgood, May 9, 1864, p. 127, by A. B. Griffin.
 Thomas H. Doster & Ann Elizabeth Castleberry, May 12, 1844, p. 127, by Allen Castleberry.
 William Jones & Mary A. Langley, May 26, 1844, p. 128, by Wm. B. Martin.
 E. J. Reagan & Martha Lance, June 1, 1844, p. 128, by ---.
 George W. Hillier & Sarah Dupree, June 6, 1844, p. 129, by John Segar.
 John H. Blalock & Elizabeth King, Nov. 5, 1845, p. 130, by Levi L. Blalock.
 George W. Andrews & Mary Ann Tool, Jan. 7, 1845, p. 130, by James Tool. Witness was Henry Reeves.

Obodiah Newman & Elizabeth Powell, Oct. 17, 1845, p.131, by Jesse M. Newman.
 Joseph M. Buffington & Nancy Hawkins (?), July 16, 1845, p.132, by Elias Boyd.
 Jillian A. Smith & Elizubeth Stewart, June 29, 1845, p.132, by H. Robinson.
 James M. Wesson & Mrs. Emily Hardy, July 23, 1844, p.133, by Davenport P. Ellis.
 Levi L. Blalock & Sarah King, March 6, 1845, p.134, by John H. Blalock.
 Joseph Johnson & Jane Frazier, Feb. 3, 1845, p.135, by John W. Phillips.
 John W. Hoskins & Louisa T. Moreland, Feb. 6, 1845, p.136, by G. C. King.
 Madison Perry & Mary Jane Perry, Aug. 28, 1845, p.137, by Riley F. Perdue.
 Joseph Bodie & Caroline Franklin, Sept. 18, 1845, p.138, by John Bush.
 Joseph A. McBride & Amanda White, June 6, 1845, p.139, by William Ballou.
 David Simons & Jane Waldrop, May 18, 1845, p.140, by Thomas Garrett.
 Ezekiel H. Odom & Ann E. McGill, Oct. 11, 1845, p.141, by Jeremiah T. Cloud.
 Henry R. Richardson & Rebecca Smith, July 10, 1845, p.141, by John Threadgill.
 Jillian D. Tarver & Elizabeth Jackson, April 15, 1845, p.142, by Wm. Barnes.
 William Wright & Martha Davison, Feb. 14, 1844, p.143, by Fontaine Davison.
 Patrick Cuiberson & Caroline E. Hearn, Sept. 25, 1845, p.144, by Greenberry Hearn.
 William C. Sellers & Mariah Trotter, April 15, 1845, p.145, by James Browning.
 J. J. Atkins & Arrena Simons, July 27, 1845, p.146, by Charles Simons.
 Wiley Cole & Martha Lelenyham (?), July 6, 1845, p. 147, by Amos Tole.
 Nelson Chandler & Pernexia Cligham, May 3, 1845, p.147, by William Barnes.
 Seapron Sneed & Louisa Kennedy, March 30, 1845, p.148, by David Kennedy.
 William Hoklomon & Malsey Cole, Sept. 30, 1845, p.149, by Amos Toles.
 Robert A. McGinty & James E. Shannon, Apr. 3, 1845, p.150, by Henry Mangham.
 Joseph Bronson & Emily Bryan, Dec. 22, 1844, p.151, by T. H. Burch.
 John E. Bacon & Jane E. Abercombie, Jan. 16, 1845, p.152, by Thomas Burch.
 Henry Brantley & Lucy Groons, July 28, 1844, p.153, by William Hutchins.
 Wade Madden & Mary White, Aug. 14, 1844, p.154, by John P. Johnson.
 Alexander Pettis & Nancy Julian Frazier, July 15, 1845, p.155, by James Hillyer.
 Thomas Green & Sophia Randall, Aug. 14, 1844, p.156, by William H. Robinson.
 Newton B. Lynn & Sarah Dicken, Aug. 15, 1844, p.157, by Riley G. Lynn.
 Wilson T. Owen & Ediza Lockwell, Dec. 22, 1844, p.157, by J. A. Harrall.
 George Walder & Nancy S. Roberts, Nov. 21, 1844, p.158, by John M. Roberts.
 D. C. Bryan & Mary E. Jarrell, Oct. 31, 1844, p.159, by William Goolsby.
 Edward W. Reese & Caroline M. Shivers, Feb. 19, 1845, p.161, by James Shivers.
 John W. Allen & Sarah A. Mills, Jan. 21, 1845, p.162, by Dempsey Odom.
 William Alexander & Ariadna Crowell, July 9, 1845, p.163, by ---.
 Francis B. Allen & Minerva D. Bryan, Dec. 18, 1845, p.163, by ---.
 William Wood & Sarah Ann Adkins, June 26, 1844, p.164, by Robert Adkins.
 Daniel Golden & Susan Arrant, July 28, 1844, p.165, by S. W. Elliott.
 Thomas K. Langford & Ann Stubbs, Feb. 20, 1845, p.166, by Francis M. Stubbs.
 Thomas V. White & Letita Jeck, May 26, 1844, p.167, by Archibald Ardis.
 James R. Henry & Sarah Webster, Jan. 25, 1844, p.168, by William Webster.
 E.A.D. Brown & Lusa Ann G. McCutchan, Feb. 18, 1845, p.169, by E.A. Brown.
 Phillip H. Long & Margaret C. Word, May 22, 1845, p.169, by Loxla Edwards.
 John Martin & Lucinda McDaniel, July 31, 1845, p.170, by David M. Mann.
 Andrew J. Odom & Anne Ely, Jan. 16, 1845, p.171, by E. H. Odom.
 James A. Sellars & Harriett Trotter, Oct. 1, 1844, p.172, by B. W. Trotter,
 stated that Joseph Trotter was the father of Harriett.
 William Hooks & Martha Harvey, April 26, 1845, p.173, by Wesley Conway,
 stated that Matilda Harvey was the mother of Martha.
 William Bush & Betsy Turner, Feb. 3, 1845, p.175, by John Bush.
 Thomas Jarrell & Martha Kent, Oct. 27, 1844, p.175, by George A. Jarrell.
 John H. Satterwhite & Jane Steward, Oct. 29, 1844, p.175, by John White.

William Greenwood & Ann Elizabeth Ector, Sept. 11, 1844, p. 176, by James Shivers; he also gave consent for her marriage and stated that she would be 19 years old in November.

Bedford D. W. Harris & Mary Davis, Oct. 15, 1844, p. 177, by Theo White, her father was William Davis.

Elijah Martin & Sarah Brigman, July 7, 1844, p. 179, by Thomas Brigman.

Nathan Howard & Elizabeth Russell, July 7, 1844, p. 180, by Green Howard.

William P. Jones & Mary Ann Sarah Pruitt, Jan. 27, 1845, p. 181, by John W. Pruitt.

Alfred H. Alston & Bathana Lee, July 27, 1844, p. 182, by W. P. Alston.

Levi (Lewis?) Bush & Elizabeth Chadwick, Nov. 20, 1845, p. 183, by James Chadwick.

James Graham & Elizabeth Jane Granberry, Oct. 20, 1844, p. 183, by George L. Granberry.

William W. Berry & Doritha Marcum, March 5, 1844, p. 184, by Stephen D. Reed.

Robert Motley & Emeline P. Holland, Jan. 2, 1846, p. 185, by Edmund Franklin.

Robert H. Haynes & Martha White, Nov. 28, 1845, p. 186, by William G. Haynes.

Robert T. Palmore & Elizabeth Ann White, Dec. 18, 1845, p. 187, by Asbury W. Palmore.

Barnard O'Riley & Sarah Ann Wiggins, Jan. 7, 1846, p. 188, by John E. Doyle.

Forsythe B. Sapp & Julia A. Bryan, Feb. 24, 1846, p. 189, by Alfred A. Bryan.

James N. B. Lesseure & Sarah Jane Haynes, Dec. 25, 1845, p. 189, by Robert H. Haynes.

William W. Perdue (?) & Mary Ann Bridges, Jan. 15, 1846, p. 190, by James Bridges.

Henry Conway & Adaline Jourdan, Dec. 23, 1845, p. 191, by Chestey Conway, ceremony performed by W. W. Conway, D. D.

Richard Burt & Matilda Threadgill, Feb. 2, 1846, p. 192, by John Threadgill.

Onius Tyus & Nancy Culberson, Dec. 17, 1845, p. 193, by Patrick Culberson.

Drury Harrington & Sarah Price, Mar. 19, 1846, p. 194, Thomas S. Tate.

William Davis & Sarah Blackmon, Dec. 7, 1845, p. 195, by Burrell Blackmon.

William B. Griswold & Susannah Elizabeth Brewer, Dec. 18, 1845, p. 196, by John Griswold.

Allen Bryan & Sophronia Bunn, April 2, 1846, p. 197, by Alfred A. Bryan.

Oliver R. Mangham & Mary A. Brannon, March 29, 1846, p. 197, by brother, B. S. Mangham.

Green B. Sparks & Ann America Moreland, Dec. 11, 1845, p. 197, by Benjamin M. Smith.

John L. Nixon & Elizabeth L. Cone, Dec. 29, 1845, p. 198, by Stephen D. Reid.

Irwyn Conway & Nancy Johnson, Jan. 5, 1846, p. 199, by Abran Turner.

Simon Hudson & Tempy A. Whatley, Jan. 1, 1846, p. 200, by H. T. Kite.

John Fortune & Catherine Alden, June 21, 1846, p. 200, by Richard Fortune.

David Selles & Louise McIntosh, Nov. 27, 1845, p. 201, by Ephraim Selles.

James M. Torbit & Elizabeth M. Walker, Feb. 7, 1846, p. 202, by James Torbit.

John C. P. Kennington & Nancy G. Thornton, Dec. 11, 1845, p. 203, by Stephen D. Reid.

Charles Colson & Sarah Reynolds, Oct. 14, 1845, p. 204, by Fountain Davidson.

Harvey Hany & Mary Gullage, Feb. 22, 1846, p. 204, by William R. Hany.

Lucious Sanders & Leneoran Spradley, March 8, 1846, p. 205, by Smith Jarrell.

John R. Peck & Sarah Ann Goalsby, Dec. 4, 1845, p. 206, by D. G. O'Neal.

William Williams & Eunice Stroud, March 1, 1846, p. 206, by John Bean.

James Wilson & Tincy Hunt, May 28, 1846, p. 207, by George Pierce.

Jeremiah Bennett & Matilda Packer, May 3, 1846, p. 208, by Elijah Bennett.

Lorenzo D. Lester & Sarah Wilson, Apr. 28, 1846, p. 208, by John Langford.

Hugh P. Johnson & Amanda Gill, July 2, 1846, p. 209, by John C. Harthrip.

John Pool & Lydia Bejgen, June 11, 1846, p. 210, by P. B. Wade.

George W. Moody & Mary Ann F. E. Miller, July 3, 1846, p. 210, by T. H. Burch.

Evans D. Long & Elizabeth Nichols, Nov. 11, 1845, p. 211, by J. W. Howard.

William Harris & Eliza Ann E. I. Fuller, April 26, 1846, p. 212, by Thos. S. Tate.

Joel Brewer & Winnifred M. Morris, May 24, 1846, p. 212, by ---.

George William Duke & Jane Elizabeth Elkins, Jan. 5, 1847, p. 213, by ---.

David Elkins, father of Jane.

R. J. Thornton & Sarah A. Edwards, June 11, 1846, p.214, by J. G. Mangham.
 Thomas Mays & Rebecca E. Maddox, Nov.12, 1846, p.215, by David Simpson.
 Thomas Jackson Kent & Sarah Amanda Frances Carmack, Oct.22, 1846, p.215, by
 Frederick Carmack.
 Sampson B. Cloud & Amanda A. Swearington, April 14, 1846, p.216, by J. T. Cloud.
 Reuben Kelley & Letha Ann Nolen, Nov.26, 1846, p.217, by William F. Askew and
 John L. Calhoun.
 William H. Arrant & Frances Harvy, Aug.20, 1846, p.217, by William Arrant.
 George Stringer & Elizabeth Wynn, Sept.24, 1846, p.218, by Harrel Wells.
 John C. Jackson & Sarah Ann Naomo (?), Oct.7, 1846, p.219, by Erwin Bradley.
 William M. Thornton & Sarah Jane Quarles, Feb.11, 1847, p.220, by Jeremiah
 Thornton.
 William C. Cooper & Caroline C. Gilbert, Dec.14, 1846, p.221, by T. H. Tate.
 William Mathison & Elizabeth F. Thompson, Dec.17, 1846, p.221, by Jackson Clay.
 Andrew J. West & Hessa H. Farmer, Dec.31, 1846, p.222, by William Farmer.
 Francis M. Linn & Elizabeth Porter, Nov.5, 1846, p.222, by Leroy W. Linn.
 Green B. Edwards & Mary Wilson, Oct.1, 1846, p.223, by Wilson Edwards.
 Patrick H. Perry & Elizabeth D. Bass, April 21, 1846, p.224, by Thos. H. Burch.
 Levi Bush & Nancy Chadwick, July 30, 1846, p.225, by John Chadwick.
 Edward J. James & Martha C. McKissick, Nov.12, 1846, p.225, by Thomas B. Gibson.
 Robert Gallop & Elizabeth Cooksey, Jan.17, 1847, p.226, by Mat L. Thompson.
 Green E. Howard & Sarah Ann Lewis, Jan.14, 1847, p.227, by William Green.
 John D. Butler & Leonora Lynn, Aug.6, 1846, p.228, by Jeremiah Butler.
 William E. Gilbert & Frances G. Barron, Oct.7, 1846, p.228, by J. N. Stephens,
 Hiram Baron, father of Frances.
 William M.K. Aldridge & Mary Z. Ward, Nov. 17, 1846, p.229, by J. K. Aldridge.
 Thomas M. McCoy & Amelia Ann Jenkins, Dec.17, 1846, p.230, by Joseph Echols.
 Jacob Weathington & Latona Ellen Connally, Apr.14, 1846, p.231, by O.G.O'Neal.
 Samuel P. Bayne & Hetta A. Day, Dec.23, 1846, p.231, by Joseph L. Harris.
 Malcolm Persons & Mary Kennedy, Dec.22, 1846, p.232, by Stephen Heard.
 William Gullede & Mary Dicken, Feb.7, 1847, p.233, by Gillum Dicken.
 Joseph Ratcliff & Rebecca Elkins, Sept.13, 1846, p.234, by Chesley Conway.
 John Davis & Louisa M. Yates, June 17, 1847, p.235, by B. F. Akins.
 Henry Green & Nancy Murphy, Sept.13, 1846, p.235, by Charles Brown.
 Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Emfinger, Nov.4, 1846, p.236, by ---.
 William C. Conway & Jane Miller, Nov.24, 1846, p.237, by Richard Bush.
 Joshua L. Strong & Matilda W. Berry, Dec.24, 1846, p.238, by A. C. Phillips.
 Alfred Horn & Rebecca Neal, Oct.1, 1846, p.238, by George V. Love.
 William Green & Sarah Howard, March 25, 1847, p.239, by Jeremiah Segar.
 James Corbett & Harriett Phillips, Jan.31, 1847, by Joshua Horn, p.240.
 William Randall & Martha Greer, Feb.7, 1847, p.240, by J. J. Segar.
 Thomas A. Hightower & Emma E. Russell, June 18, 1846, p.241, by John B. Tate.
 James Miller & Elizabeth Wingate, Feb.11, 1847, p.242, by Emanuel Wingate.
 John D. Lyon & Eliza Ann McGesher (?), Sept.7, 1847, p.243, by Simeon Oneal.
 Samuel G. Beckwith & Mary M. Ker, May 25, 1855, p. 245, by Jesse Cay.
 Ams Langley & Lidzania Adcock, no date, by Lewis Moody, p.246.

The following was near the back of the same marriage record:

"Record of marriage license from 1st Oct. 1833 to 24th Feb. A.D. 1840."

Hiram Hany & Letita Taylor, Oct.10, 1833, p.250.

William Rowland & Martha N. Edwards, Oct.10, 1833, p.250.

Robert Stringfellow & Sarah Golden, Sept.16, 1837, p.250.

L. W. Cotton & Elizabeth Lawrence, Jan.21, 1838, p.251.

Thomas F. Selles & Nancy Threadgill, Jan.9, 1838, p.251.

Gussom (?) Scroggins & Sarah Ingram, July 9, 1838, p.251.
 Dorsey Howard & Cynthia Hicks, Jan.25, 1838, p.252.
 William Stringfellow & Nancy Perry, Feb.2, 1838, p.252.
 Henry Covign (Covington?) & Sarah White, Dec.21, 1837, p.253.
 John J. Thompson & Grace Slate (?), Dec.30, 1837, p.253.
 James Stringfellow & Jane McNary (?), Sept. 17, 1837, p.253.
 Frederick Carnack & Martha Ann Edwards, Jan.14, 1838, p.253.
 John Bishop & Elizabeth White, June 7, 1837, p.254.
 Joseph J. Taylor & Louisa Canada, Dec.25, 1837, p.254.
 Charles Dawson & Rebecca M. Hill, Dec. 12, 1837, p. 254.
 Thomas Cadenhead & Martha Mitchell, Nov. 5, 1837, p.258.
 Edwin E. Moore & Sarah Womble, married Dec. 6 (?), 1837, p. 258.
 Josiah Ballard & Mary Harvey, Jan. 11, 1838, p. 259.
 Asa Lee & Harriett Williamson, March 18, 1837, p. 259.
 W. B. Pettis & Sarah Ann Amelia Lock, March 22, 1838, p.258.
 Bryan C. Trotter & Polly Brown, March 15, 1838, p. 260.
 Simeon Howard & Experience Ellis, April 5, 1838, p. 260.
 Cullon Williams & Cealy Haywood, April 19, 1838, p. 260.
 Philip W. Cates & Eliza M. Holland, May 31, 1838, p. 260.
 William Lokey & Mary Edwards, June 15, 1838, p. 261.
 William Loving (?) & Mary Wade, Feb. 10, 1838, p. 261.
 Alfred J. Williams & EneLine Reynolds, Feb.26, 1838, p. 261.
 Hastings Madden & Rebecca McKizzick, Jan. 1, 1838, p. 262.
 Rowland B. Cook & Martha F. Blussing (?), May 13, 1838, p. 262.
 Henry Root & Mary Jane Wood, June 20, 1838, p. 262.
 Jacob C. Redwine & Elizabeth Wood, July 5, 1838, p. 262.
 William Rowland & Martha N. Edwards, Oct. 30, 1833, p. 263.
 James Johnson & Sarah Haney, April 30, 1834, p. 263.
 John Pride & Mary Johnson, July 9, 1834, p. 263.
 Eli Sturgis & Elizabeth Allen, Oct. 6, 1834, p. 264.
 Thomas R. Greenwood & Elizabeth Farmer, Feb. 22, 1835, p. 264.
 Barney Stephens & Elizabeth Clark, April 19, 1835, p. 264.
 Warren P. Kennon & Mary J. Moseley, April 21, 1835, p. 265.
 William Dorman & Lydia Reynolds, Aug. 15, 1835, p. 265.
 Fielding Scroggins & Rusannah Covington, Jan. 1, 1836, p. 265.
 Henry Hall & Nancy Digby, Feb. 14, 1835, p. 265. Note: She was a widow. Could anyone give me her name before she married and the name of her husband? She was the mother of Augustus Jones Digby.
 James Blackman & Lucinda Blackman, March 4, 1836, p. 266.
 Fesender (?) Ball & Martha Ann Cichoun, May 15, 1836, p. 266.
 William B. Martin & Priscilla Ann Phillips, June 7, 1836, p. 266.
 John C. Twitty & Sarah Ann Jones, no date, p. 266.
 Joel Blackmon & Amarylis Turner, Oct. 30, 1836, p. 267.
 Sylvania Gibson & Mary Hurt, No. -- 1836, p. 267.
 George Ingram & Elizabeth Champion, Nov. 28, 1836, p. 267.
 John Bishop & Elizabeth White, April 29, 1838, p. 267.
 Solomon G. Hickey & Mary Duke, May 28, 1838, p. 268.
 Joshua Moore & Nancy Mills, May 20, 1838, p. 268.
 John M. Perry & Margaret White, June 15, 1838, p. 268.
 Ezekial Hickey & Margaret Story, June 25 (?), 1838, p. 268.
 James Scarbrough & Mary Ann Bryan, June 28, 1838, p. 269.
 Edward Garland & Mary Ivey, Aug. 19, 1838, p. 269.
 Jeremiah Bennett & Margaret Reed, Aug. 2, 1838, p. 269.
 A.S.M. Rhodes & Mary Jane Ward, Aug. 14, 1838, p. 269.

- H. T. Powell (?) & Sophronia Westfield, Aug. 26, 1838, p. 270.
 Ellis Prince & Mary Bell, May 29, 1840, p. 270.
 Harry G. Bell & Nancy Walker, Sept. 19, 1838, p. 270.
 John Persons & Mary Ann Thompson, Aug. 5, 1838, p. 271.
 William F. Barker & Drucilla G. Goldsmith, Sept. 6, 1838, p. 271.
 Jordan (?) Perkins & Martha Woodruff, Dec. 30, 1838, p. 271.
 Robert Chadwick & Penelope Orsvan (?), Dec. 23, 1838, p. 271.
 Joseph F. Brown (?) & Virginia H. Pride, Dec. 28, 1838, p. 272.
 William H. McKeivey & Martha G. Shorter, Nov. 1, 1838, p. 272.
 Asa Walker & Barbary Ann Johnson, Nov. 19, 1838, p. 272.
 George Wynn & Clarissa T. Ormsby, Nov. 20, 1838, p. 273.
 David Banks & Malissa Carmine (?), Sept. 30, 1838, p. 273.
 Smith Tolls & Charity Landford, Dec. 30, 1838, p. 273.
 John T. Goldsmith & Sarah A. M. Long, Nov. 4, 1838, p. 273.
 James Russeau & Lavinia Watts, Jan. 1, 1838, p. 274.
 J. W. Elkins & Elizabeth Satterwhite, Dec. 4, 1838, p. 274.
 Alfred P. Reid & Elizabeth E. Floyd, Nov. 14, 1838, p. 274.
 Augustus K. Denson & Elizabeth Ivey, Oct. 29, 1838, p. 275.
 Daniel Davidson & Mary Blacimon, June 15, 1837, p. 275.
 Berry F. Collier & Nancy Franklin, June 1, 1840, p. 275.
 Charles Garner & Martha Wright, March 30, 1837, p. 275.
 Howell Myrick & Elizabeth Cox, Sept. 24, 1837, p. 276.
 Matthew Matthews & Rutha Perry, Sept. 23, 1840, p. 276.
 Abraham Elson & Mary J. Scott, Sept. 24, 1838, p. 276.
 Sacknell (Sagnell ?) Brown and Elizabeth Hall, Oct. 21, 1837, p. 276.
 Benjamin Edwards and Nancy Younge, May 25, 1837, p. 277.
 John McGuire & Nancy Champion, Jan. 3, 1839, p. 277.
 John West & Caroline Roberts, Dec. 29, 1839, p. 278.
 David Emphinger & Frances Lampkor (?), Nov. 26, 1839, p. 278.
 William G. Mangham & Mary C. Williams, Nov. 12, 1839, p. 278.
 Mencus (?) D. Vunse & Patience Perry, Dec. 24, 1839, p. 279.
 Martin B. Shepherd & Caroline Digby, Dec. 31, 1839, p. 279, married by
 E. S. Barbour.
 Elijah Ingram & Sarah Johns, Dec. 20, 1839, p. 279.
 Henry Moody & Elizabeth Wamble, June 30, 1839, p. 279.
 William P. Skutes (?) & Elizabeth Thomas, Oct. 12, 1839, p. 280.
 Younge D. Having (?) & Feletha Emphinger, Nov. 8, 1839, p. 280.
 George M. Kemp & Rebecca J. Gilmer, Oct. 18, 1839, p. 280.
 Simeon M. M. Semore & Sarah Ann Johnson, Nov. 15, 1839, p. 280.
 Walton Pierce & Elizabeth Jones, Nov. 15, 1839, p. 281.
 James R. Jackson & Caroline Holland, Nov. 23, 1839, p. 281.
 Jesse Canda & Mary Capman, Oct. 3, 1839, p. 281.

A complete copy of the marriage of Nancy Digby and Henry Hall:
 The State of Alabama,) To any Minister of the Gospel, duly
 Russell County,) authorized Judge or Justice of the

Peace. You are hereby Authorized to join together in the holy state of
 matrimony Henry Hall and Nancy Digby and for so doing this shall be your
 lawful License.

Given under my hand at office this 15th. day of February, 1836.
 William Williamson for
 J. G. Worsham, C.C.

I hereby certify that the within named persons were duly married by me on
 14th. inst, Feb. 15, 1836.

Thomas S. Tate, Clerk.

Recorded May the 28, 1840, Page. 265.

Note: they did not purchase the license until the 15th. of February so could not have married on the 14th. as stated above but must have married on the 15th if the first date was correct.

- Emerson L. C. Babbett & Prudence Daniel, Dec. 31, 1839, p. 281.
William Jones & Rachel Harrington, Dec. 15, 1839, p. 282.
James Garner & Nancy Sallas, March 29, 1839, p. 282.
George (?) Moore & Huldā Ann Baker, Dec. 5, 1839, p. 282.
Thomas J. Preddy & Mary Chadwick (?), Sept. 8, 1839, p. 283.
Henry R. Cless (?) & Elizabeth Ann Bishop, Sept. 26, 1839, p. 283.
Cyrus Cotton & Nancy Dally, Aug. 5, 1839, p. 283.
Jesse Cary & Louisa Bolt, Oct. 24, 1839, p. 283.
Edward Nix & Jane Perry, Dec. 24, 1839, p. 284.
William Hammock & Elizabeth House, Sept. 10, 1839, p. 284.
William R. Simmons & Mary Rigdale, Aug. 25, 1839, p. 284.
Joey Lawrence & Sarah Roberts, Aug. 5, 1839, p. 284.
Stephen Potts & Sarah Ann Chambers, Aug. 29, 1839, p. 285.
Matthew D. Thompson & Sarah Ann A. Wood, Aug. 29, 1839, p. 285.
James Russell & Mrs. (?) Emily F. Winters, Aug. 21, 1839, p. 285.
William Pruitt & Lucinda Capp, April 4, 1839, p. 286.
Charles B. A. Renold (?) & Elizabeth Martin, July 18, 1839, p. 286.
Wingell (?) Jackson & Elizabeth Nichols, July 25, 1839, p. 286.
Jacob Thomas & Lucindy Knight, July 6 (?), 1839, p. 286.
Joshua Langly & Delika Seal, July 27, 1839, p. 287.
John B. Busby & Jane C. Hill, June 10, 1839, p. 287.
Newell (?) P. Brooks & Nancy A. H. Sanders, June 9, 1839, p. 287.
William Bishop & Mary Ellins, May 23, 1839, p. 287.
James Saismits (?) Lesew (?) no bride's name given, Jan. 3, 1839, p. 288.
Richard Amos & Louisa Ellen Burnett, Jan. 13, 1839, p. 288.
Noah D. Haddock & Adelaide Collins, March 24, 1839, p. 288.
Andrew J. Wilkerson & Martha Brannon, April 2 (?), 1839, p. 288.
Calvin Harvey (?) & Tempj Henson, Jan. 6, 1839, p. 289.
Robert H. Howard & Rebecca Hurt (or Hunt), April 10, 1839, p. 289.
John Canady & Sarah Ann Chapman, April 17, 1839, p. 289.
M. C. Bennett & Mary Maggill, Jan. 3, 1839, p. 289.
John W. Parkes & Martha Byrd, May 23, 1839, p. 289.
Robert Love & Sarah Davis, May 16, 1839, p. 290.
Horace P. Taylor & Eliza Chadwick, Feb. 3, 1839, p. 290.
James C. Kelley & Sarah C. Ferguson, Feb. 4, 1839, p. 290.
Allen Chapman & Sarah Thomas, Feb. 7, 1839, p. 291.
Andrew J. Harber (?) & Martha E. Townsend, April 9, 1840, p. 291.
George W. Sewell & Mary Ann Legan (?), March 8, 1840, p. 291.
Asa Lovic (?) & Frances Duke, March 26, 1840, p. 292.
James M. McDuffie & Susan Kent, March 26 (?), 1840, p. 292.
Ephraim Waljord & Grace (?) Ann Durham, Feb. 23, 1840, p. 293.
Ezekial Mote & Caroline Womble, Feb. 17, 1840, p. 293.
J. M. L. Jenks & Sarah L. Spain, Feb. 18, 1840, p. 293.
Harvin (?) W. Kent & Rosanna A. Brooks, June 6 (?), 1840, p. 293.
Moses Walsh & Rebecca Watson, March 15, 1840, p. 293.
Warren P. Remer (?) & Elizabeth Storey, Feb. 27, 1840, p. 294.
William W. Sackwell & Quinnah (?) Mangham, Feb. 6, 1840, p. 294.
Alexander Hastings & Martha Evans, Feb. 17, 1840, p. 294.
Frederick F. Booth & Juliana H. Scroggins, April 1, 1840, p. 294.
Garret (?) Hallenback & Martha (?) Ann Trotter, Nov. 22, 1838, p. 295.

Austin W. O. Farlen (?) (Farley?) & Elsey Byrd, Aug. 17, 1834, p. 295.
Note: This group of records in the back of this book is very hard to read as the ink is very much faded out and impossible to be sure of in some cases.

James Little & Ruth O'Neal, Jan. 5, 1840, p. 70.

Gazarway (?) D. Williams & Sarah E. Abercombie, Nov. 22, 1842, p. 160, by W. G. Haynes.

James Williams & Frances Griffin, Nov. 17, 1842, p. 71, by Jackson Curlee.

James Bryman & Mary Frances Tyson, April 25, 1843, by Thomas ---.

Hiram Cain & Sarah Clarke, March 15, 1840, p. 293.

D. A. Thompson & Frances Langford, Oct. 26, 1843, p. 106, by William Carden.

Fleming Goolsby & Charlotte Garrett, Dec. 18, 1849, p. 160, by William Goolsby.

The following are some records recorded in this book:

An estate with the names of James Sims & John M. Pugh, Dec. 20, 1873, p. 252.

A court order naming the following people as a jury to inspect a road:

Marie McCurcheon

Thomas Farrow

N. B. Taylor

Joseph Day

Hardy Hill

William Reynolds

John Shepherd

More to this if I should ever want it, dated July 11, 1838, p. 254.

Daniel McLeod asked permission to establish a ferry on the Chattahoochee river, Nov. 20, 1838, p. 257.

Irby J. Jordan's election as a Constable for Beat #2, Russell County, Ala., was approved Dec. 13, 1833, p. 257.

William Williams' order to keep records of the Circuit Court, approved June 16, 1834.

Isaac McGehee's election as Assessor and Collector of Russell County, Ala. was approved April 16, 1835, p. 258.

- Stephen Hudson & Caroline Pease, by Solomon Hayden, Dec. 21, 1847, p.1.
 Norford Wilkins & Jane Noles, by Thos. Ingram, Sept. 16, 1847, p.2.
 Lindsay Thornton & Elizabeth Nobles, by Abijah B. Bennett, Sept. 30, 1847, p.3.
 Samuel Canaday & Flora A. Fergerson, by Thos. S. Tate, Oct. 7, 1847, p.4.
 Richard W. Jarrell & Sarah E. Elkins, by David Elkins, Oct. 21, 1847, p.5.
 William Browning & Harriett Miller, by H. J. Darnold, Sept. 30, 1847, p.6.
 Richard R. Smith & Martha A. Bryan, by Ben M. Smith, Oct. 14, 1847, p.7.
 James Rhodes & Frances Bush, by William Webster, Nov. 21, 1847, p.8.
 Isaac Hill & Mary Upton, by Wm. Hill, Dec. 23, 1846, p.9.
 Theodore Gillespie & Rachael Law, by John Law, Dec. 14, 1847, p.10.
 Wade H. Hill & Obediance Newton, by Lion Hill, Dec. 23, 1847, p.11.
 Harnell Wells & Sarah Jane Gilbert, by James W. Howard, license issued Oct. 14, 1847, p.12.
 Landon Whatley & Caroline Blackman, by John Martin, Oct. 28, 1847, p.13.
 Lion Whelis (?) & Nancy Jane Odom, by Thos. H. Burch, Oct. 28, 1847, p.14.
 Ezekial Cooper & Lenice Lambert, by James Fuller, Nov. 3, 1847, p.15.
 Francis T. Jones & Sidney Buchanan, by James Buchanan, Nov. 3, 1847, p.16.
 Lewis G. Davis & Margaret Jane Aldridge, by Benjamin F. Askew, Jan. 11, 1848, p.17.
 James Chadwick & Mary Hopkins, by John Chadwick, Oct. 21, 1847, p.18.
 Robert Adams & Betsy M. Abercrombie, by A. W. Burdell, Jan. 6, 1848, p.19.
 John Ashley & Amelia A. Hathorn, by Simeon Ashley, Nov. 11, 1847, p.20.
 James C. Brooks & Marinda A. T. Chapman, by Terril Brooks, Nov. 25, 1847, p.21.
 James M. Bussey & Elizabeth Kilgore, by M. D. Bussey, Dec. 23, 1847, p.22.
 Robert F. Lumpkin & Cynthia J. Hall, by Wm. M. Hall, Nov. 2, 1847, p.23.
 Hugh M. Hamel (Harrell?) & Elizabeth F. Evans, by Ambrose Nix, April 21, 1848, p.24.
 James W. Story & Martha J. McIntyre, by Thomas Story, --- p.25.
 Lewis Miller & Martha Appurson, by ==, March 13, 1848, p.26.
 George W. Keath & Mary C. Humber, by Wm. J. Sickerstaff, Dec. 14, 1847, p.27.
 Amos Parker & Francis Adams, by Joseph Wilson, Sept. 1, 1847, p.28.
 Samuel F. Powers & Elizabeth A. Ambrose, by Henry M. Crowder, May 16, 1847, p.29.
 John B. Sanders & Mary Ann Daniel, by Thos. H. Burch, license issued Nov. 21, 1847, p.30.
 Robert C. Robertson & Elizabeth Carvey (?), by Nimrod W. Long, license issued Jan. 18, 1847, p.31.
 Wiley Calhoun & Mary A. Halcom, by T. T. McCoy, Oct. 14, 1846, p.32.
 Robert Carlile & Amanda Fortune, by Lincoln O'Neal, Aug. 3, 1847, p.33.
 William H. Ezell & Rebecca Sanders, by Wm. Hurt, Jan. 28, 1847, p.34.
 John Hooks & Elizabeth Carden, by R. W. Jarrell, Aug. 3, 1847, p.35.
 James M. Bugg & Rebecca E. Baker, by Richard T. Baker, Sept. 21, 1847, p.36.
 Isaac W. Brown & Mary Ann Boulding, by H. J. Donald, --- p.37.
 Page 38 was blank.
 Smith J. Owens & Harriett Durham, by Wm. H. Owens, Dec. 14, 1847, p.39.
 Charner T. Scaife (?) & Martha Allen, by P. H. Long, March 1, 1848, p.40.
 John C. Ardis & Frances A. Harris, by Isaac Ardis, April 17, 1848, p.41.
 John C. Dixon & Sarah Ann Williamson, by Mannering Toles, Feb. 24, 1848, p.42.
 John A. Lewis & Minerva A. Spivey, by Ulysses Lewis, April 26, 1848, p.43.
 Zachariah Blackman & Christina Wade, by George Collins, Nov. 7, 1847, p.44.
 Jesse Walker & Mary Ann Wood, by H. J. Darnold, March 19, 1848, p.45.
 Jacob Cleghorn & Mary Ann Cleghorn, by Simeon O'Neal, May 4, 1848, p.46.
 Joseph Tucker & Catherine Cole, by Thomas Brigham, Feb. 20, 1848, p.47.
 Thomas Oliver & Eliza Sexton, by Bradford Snowden, Jan. 17, 1848, p.48.
 J. J. W. Gulledege & Elizabeth Dickens, by Sterling G. Hopkins, Feb. 3, 1848, p.49.

John R. Allen & Jane Allen, by Thos. S. Tate, Jan. 14, 1848, p.50.
 William P.O.Young & Mary Godwin, by Walton B.Harris, Feb.25, 1846, p.51.
 A. I. Jones & Janett Stephens, by John Jones, Dec.28, 1847, p.52.
 John C. Willis & Gabela Covington, by Snoden Roberts, Jan.27, 1848, p.53.
 Thomas B. Crowell & Sarah Wooten, by Canty Crowell, Jan.16, 1848, p.54.
 James Comer & C.B.Hayes, by John Threadgill, Aug.15, 1848, p.55.
 Thomas Hall & Mary Ann Lewis, by Jason Cleghorn, Aug.24, 1848, p.56.
 John H. Hinson & Traquella (?) Dupree, by Jesse Robinson, Aug.20, 1848, p.57.
 George W. Houston & Nancy O. Ward, by Thomas Ward, Oct.19, 1848, p.58.
 J.w.D.Jelks & Jane G. Frazier, by John Threadgill, Aug.17, 1848, p.59.
 Levi Lee & Martha G. Kindred, by John G. Tyres, Sept. 28, 1848, p.60.
 George Langston & Eliza Orear, by Thos.S.Tate, Oct. 26, 1848, p.61.
 Edwin A. Nelms & Rebecca J.Davis, by John A. Johnson, Jan.3, 1850, p.62.
 Jonathan Noles & Martha A.J.O'Brian, by Parker Noles, April 24, 1849, p.63.
 John A.J.Law, & Jane Miller, by Morgan Miller, Jan. 11, 1849, p.64.
 John R. Preston & Susan White, by D.N.Gerald, March 27, 1849, p.65.
 James H. Hampton & Mary M.Hampton, by William Jarrell, July 26, 1849, p.66.
 James M. Andrews & Sarah Thompson, by John W. Philips, April 25, 1849, p.67.
 Joseph J. Lazenty & Helen S. Stubbs, by A.G.O'Neal, license issued Oct. 16,
 1849, p.68.
 William D. Leach & Sarah Ann Comer, by John R. Preston, March 7, 1849, p.69.
 D.B.Preston & Prussia Cole, by R. L. Mott, Dec. 21, 1848, p.70.
 M. B. Jelks & Mary Ann Walker, by John Threadgill, July 20, 1848, p.71.
 William Presley & Levily Ann Driskill, by G.w.Driskill, Nov.9, 1848, p.72.
 John Philips & Sarah J. Milford, by C.Milford, Feb. 15, 1849, p.73.
 Abner J. Mariner & Avarilla J. Owens, by Thos.S.Tate, Feb.25, 1849, p.74.
 Henry W. Jones & Martha Ann Aiken, by John W. Hurt, May 2, 1848, p.75.
 L.J.Lewis & Elizabeth Floya, by Joseph Davis, Nov.22, 1849, p.76.
 G.D.Royster & Mildred Lewis, by James M. Everett, April 19, 1849, p.77.
 Eleanor Pollard & Telesa Ann Floyd, by Floyd Benet, Nov.24, 1848, p.78.
 William Garris & Sarah Harner, by Wm. Farmer, May 27, 1849, p.79.
 Miles Meadows & Mary V. Wicks, by Edward Meadows, Oct. 23, 1849, p.80.
 Thomas F. Raton & Tharce (?) williams, by Robert J. Williams, July 27(?)
 1849, p.81.
 Anderson Fleming & Jane Kilgord, by O.G.O'Neal, July 12, 1849, p.82.
 Thomas B. Gibson & Emily A. Holland, by Wm. Williams, Sept. 12, 1849, p.83.
 John J. Dunn & Mary G. McCoy, by Gofner P. Nelms, Dec. 6, 1849, p.84.
 Thomas W. Dunn & Amanda Adair, by Daniel W. Floyd, Oct. 12, 1848, p.85.
 Smith C. Jarrell & Mary Ann Horn, by Linsy Jarrell, March 6, 1849, p.86.
 Clement B. Sherman & Adna Ann Sherman, by -- license issued July 11, 1848, p.87.
 William D. Thornton & Harriett Cooper, by Sanford Thornton, Feb.27, 1849, p.88.
 David P. Towns & Sarah Rone, by O.R.O'Neal, Feb. 27, 1849, p. 89.
 James F. Smith & Frances M. Hall, by Wm. H. Hall, June 6, 1848, p.90.
 George Stalvey & Sally Pogue, by Frederick Carnack, Oct. 5, 1848, p.91.
 John F. Emfinger & Susan H. Hall, by Wm. Emfinger, June 12, 1848, p.92.
 Jesse Johnson & Alphara Hydrick, by John Johnson, June 10, 1848, p.93.
 John Vinson & Nancy Hinton, by Lafayette Stroud, Jan.23, 1849, p.94.
 James S. Watson & Harriet M. Mims, by Thos. H. Buck, July 13, 1848, p.95.
 P. H. Wildman & Priscilla V. Ingram, by A.C.Philips, June 8, 1848, p.96.
 Stephen G. Wilson & Virginia Whethurst, by Stephen D. Reed, Dec. 14, 1848, p.97.
 Joseph Sims & Elizabeth Rent, by Malcolm Persons, Oct. 17, 1848, p.98.
 Nathan A. Thornton & Mary A.c.Odoms, by --- March 20, 1849, p.99.
 William Trotter & Francis Holden, by Thos.S.Tate, June 21, 1848, p.100.
 Charles C. Johns & Sidney Cason, by James R. Cason, Nov. 30, 1849, p.101.
 Chesley Millford & Martha P. williams, by James B.Reese, march28, 1848, p.102.

B. M. Mims & Susan M. Darwell, b. Wm. M. Mims, Dec. 24, 1848, p. 103.
 William W. Redd & Mary E. Craft, b. R. Dobbs, Oct. 18, 1849, p. 104.
 William Murphy & Catherine Capps, b. Loela Edwards, Nov. 9, 1848, p. 105.
 Ralph House & Harriett Smith, b. Israel Sturkey, license issued Oct. 11,
 1848, p. 106.
 P. W. Hanson & Eliza Gordon, b. Jackson Mobley, June 27, 1848, p. 107.
 George Hunt (Hurt?) & Allethia Goolsby, b. Wm. Moreland, Sept. 21, 1848, p. 108.
 Page 109 is blank.
 William J. Harrell & Mary V. Simmons, b. John T. Simmons, Sept. 15, 1848, p. 110.
 Horatio Hill & Frances A. Aldridge, b. D. N. Gerald, Dec. 21, 1848, p. 111.
 Randal Ramsey & Louisa Huff, b. H. T. Kite, Sept. 25, 1848, p. 112.
 Isaac Grant & Sarah Madon, b. Hugh Raley, Oct. 7, 1849, p. 114.
 John O. Hunt & Mary J. Kindred, b. John W. Phillips, Dec. 14, 1848, p. 115.
 Surrell Blackmon & Elizabeth Parker, b. Wm. Moreland, Jan. 4, 1849, p. 116.
 Richard P. Baker & Mary E. Stroud, b. D. L. F. Stroud, June 4, 1848, p. 117.
 F. Boykin & A. L. Nichols, b. Nathan Nichols, Nov. 21, 1848, p. 118.
 Richard Barnett & Rebecca Jones, b. John Jones, Jan. 28, 1849, p. 119.
 Martin Day & Amanda Tarver, b. S. G. Burk, Feb. 1, 1849, p. 120.
 Benjamin Bishop & Lucy A. Worrell, b. G. W. Slappy, Jan. 25, 1849, p. 121.
 Eldridge Adams & Amanda Aldridge, by --, March 1, 1849, p. 122.
 William Bridges & Harriet Blalock, by John H. Blalock, July 22, 1848, p. 123.
 Jacob Clemons & Germina Wood, by H. D. Allen, Oct. 5, 1849, p. 124.
 John Bridges & Mary Williamson, by John L. Williamson, March 12, 1850, p. 125.
 George W. Bowden & Sarah Williams, b. Anderson Baldwin, Oct. 24, 1848, p. 126.
 Alexander Ball & Rebecca Howard, b. Brady Mitchell, June 15, 1848, p. 127.
 Alen G. Bass & Almira G. Ambrose, b. Sterling Bass, Aug. 28, 1849, p. 128.
 Henry Phillips & Malvina C. Smith, by Wm. J. C. Rogers, Jan. 13, 1850, p. 129.
 Dougald Carmichael & Sarah Jane Laney, b. Edward Blackmon, Feb. 12, 1850, p. 130.
 James C. Phelps & Mary A. Edwards, b. John B. Powers, Feb. 7, 1850, p. 131.
 William G. Davis & Elizabeth Ward, b. H. H. Darnell, Jan. 3, 1850, p. 132.
 Samuel R. Hopgood & Nancy Martin, b. Willis W. Hopgood, Dec. 13, 1849, p. 133.
 John W. Dawson & Georgia Ann Lewis, by John A. Green, Feb. 16, 1851, p. 134.
 Morgan Bridgman & Caroline Collins, b. J. M. Williamson, Dec. 13, 1849, p. 135.
 Green B. Dunn & Marcissa Medford, b. John B. Powers, Nov. 30, 1849, p. 136.
 W. R. Harris & Sarah G. Moore, b. R. B. Harris, Sept. 6, 1849, p. 137.
 Adam Underwood & Martha F. Moore, b. J. P. Hackney, Sept. 21, 1849, p. 138.
 Isaac Cooper & Alley McVey, b. John McDaniel, Dec. 25, 1849, p. 139.
 J. A. Thomas & Melissa Browning, by Sterling G. Hopkins, Jan. 17, 1850, p. 140.
 Green B. Driskill (Driskell?) & Salina Bishop, b. Geo. W. Slappy, Feb. 25, 1850, p. 141.
 W. B. F. Wright & Julia Williams, b. D. A. McNea, Aug. 12, 1849, p. 142.
 T. H. Burch & Catherine Walters, b. S. O. O'Neal, Sept. 14, 1849, p. 143.
 William Webster & Rebecca Duncan, b. J. Duncan, Jan. 4, 1848, p. 144.
 John Bishop & Sarah Law, b. A. Ogletree, April 14, 1850, p. 145.
 Thomas Ingram & Frances Roquemore, b. Jeremiah C. Davis, Dec. 6, 1849, p. 146.
 Levy M. Edwards & Martha Mizzell, b. Michael Edwards, Nov. 6, 1849, p. 147.
 G. B. McGowick & Bethena L. Ward, b. E. Ward, Jan. 6, 1850, p. 148.
 Uriah Dumas & E. C. Collins, by George Collins, June 20, 1850, p. 149.
 Willard M. Capps & Sarah J. Tykes, by J. Tykes, Feb. 28, 1850, p. 150.
 Greenberry Mathews & Emily Brice, by Anderson Miles, Nov. 3, 1848, p. 151.
 Lumi (?) J. Williams & M. L. Williams, by --, Oct. 11, 1849.
 Charlie Simmons & Angeline Ramsey, by R. Ramsey, Jan. 22, 1850, p. 154.
 Pleasant Craft & N. A. Haywood, by W. W. Reed, Jan. 27, 1850, p. 155.
 Elijah Kirkland & Catherine Kennedy, by J. D. Cobb, Jan. 18, 1850, p. 156.
 Elbert M. Presly & Anna Holmes, by A. P. Redd, Aug. 26, 1849, p. 157.
 Lott Boyt & Susan Ann Council, by Benjamin Kilcrease, Dec. 20, 1849, p. 158.

Charles Brown & Sarah A.E. Miller, by Benjamin Goings, Feb. 17, 1850, p. 159.
 John S. Frederick & Catherine Connely, by R.L. Goolsby, Feb. 28, 1850, p. 160.
 Emmanuel Gray & Mary P. Cargill, by W. Young, Feb. 25, 1850, p. 161.
 John Smith & E. L. McLanore, by O.G. O'Neal, Oct. 11, 1849, p. 153.
 John Flournoy & Mary E. Knowles, by J. Knowles, Feb. 26, 1850, p. 162.
 J. A. Williams & Matilda Threadgill, by L.S. Williams, March 3, 1850, p. 163.
 William Gibbons & Sabina Carmack, by J.E. Askew, April 18, 1851, p. 164.
 George W. Phelps & L.C. Wicks, by Clark Aldridge, March 6, 1850, p. 165.
 H.T. Simmons & C.A. Speark, by J.D. Willis, Jan. 13, 1850, p. 166.
 Henry C. Gibson & Elizabeth Sturkie, by W.W. Withers, Feb. 5, 1850, p. 167.
 Laurens R. Davis & Mary Abercrombie, by H.M. Lanier, March 27, 1850, p.
 E. Brown & Rachel I or C. Butler, by Arthur Mangham, May 21, 1850, p.-
 John Perryman & Martha Green, by William Edwards, June 25, 1845, p. 172.
 John B. Swearington & Jane Simmons, by J.T. Cloud, license issued Oct, 1845, p. 173.
 Robert S. Flournoy & E.P. Parks, by J.G. Mangham, lic. issued June 28, 1844, p. 174.
 L.B. Spear & Mary Ann Gillespie, by E. Franklin, Jan. 15, 1848, p. 175.
 G.I. Wilson & Mary J. Fortson, by C.A. Fortson, Sept. 20, 1848, p. 176.
 William E. Barnett & J.J. Speaker (?), by Simeon O'Neal, July 31, 1848, p. 177.
 William Turner & Alcey Ann Bush, by G.W. Turner, Aug. 6, 1848, p. 178.
 N. B. Stroud & E.F. Key, by D.N. Gerald, Aug. 17, 1848, p. 179.
 J. H. Baily & Buthena Calloway, by E.L. Joiner, Aug. 8, 1847, p. 180.
 Isac R. Preson & Mary Ann Yates (?), by Reuben Preston, Sept. 4, 1848, p. 181.
 Eric P. May & Vise Ann Boon, by J.R. McLeod, May 9, 1847, p. 182.
 Moses Flournoy & Nancy Wilson, by Wm. Mounce (?), Jan. 10, 1847, p. 183.
 Union Lock & Jane Ann Smith, by Samuel Browning, Dec. 11, 1845, p. 184.
 Whitfield Trotter & Sarah Miles, by Locla Edwards, May 27, 1847, p. 185.
 W.J. Barnett & Martha Todd, by B.H. Barnett, Aug. 15, 1848, p. 186.
 Wiley Secrest & Delilah Randall, by Sterling G. Hopkins, June 11, 1847, p. 187.
 David Byrd & Nancy E. Stroud, by R.E. Baker, Oct. 29, 1848, p. 188.
 Alfred A. Bryan & Mary J. Slaughter, by John Bryan, March 18, 1847, p. 189.
 Jesse L. Clay & Nancy C. Cay, by Martin Wally, Sept. 24, 1848, p. 190.
 William Jarrell & Mary Evans, by L.C. Jarrell, June 3, 1847, p. 191.
 Charles Elliott & Martha Packer, by Thomas M. Kemp, June 14, 1849, p. 192.
 Jackson Flemming & Rebecca Kilgore, by Wm. W. O'Neal, May 24, 1849, p. 193.
 J.B. Knowles & Lucinda Flournoy, by John J. Ellington, Dec. 12, 1849, p. 194.
 William A. Snipes (?) & Ludia Day, by Wm. Byrd, Dec. 15, 1849, p. 195.
 Warren Jordan & Winnie Wright, by J.J. Dunn, Nov. 3, 1849, p. 196.
 William Clemmens & Eliza Wood, by Roley Johnson, March 22, 1849, p. 197.
 Henry Winn & Caroline Green, by Arthur Mangham, Jan. 17, 1851, p. 198.
 Thadius Bush & March Corbet, by Randel Ramsey, Aug. 12, 1848, p. 199.
 Richard T. Webb & Sarah E. English, by William P. Coleman, Nov. 22, 1849, p. 200.
 Henry M. Durke & Susan Johnson, by James Allen, Oct. 14, 1849, p. 201.
 Richard Bush & Nancy Parker, by John Bush, Sept. 7, 1848, p. 202.
 W.T. Askew & Matilda Miller, by D.W. Gasway, Oct. 7, 1849, p. 203.
 W.W. Thornton & Elender Chapman, by Tolier Florence, July 30, 1849, p. 204.
 F.M. Lynch & Annie V. Allen, by O.G. O'Neal, June 5, 1849, p. 205.
 B. R. Tolson (?) & Mar (?) P. Kilgore, by W. Candal, May 9, 1848, p. 206.
 William Smister & Hester Lambert, by James Fuller, Lic. issued July 29, 1847, p. 207.
 Abel More & Caroline Furgerson, by Samuel B. More, Lic. issued Feb. 16 (?) 1847, p. 208.
 William F. Lemmon & Sarah J.E. Mills, by -- May 6, 1847, p. 209.
 F.M. Hardaway & Belinda Beverly, by W.B. Cochran, Lic. issued Jan. 26, 1847, p. 210.
 Zadock Sawyer & Elizabeth Chappell, by Levi Lee, June 8, 1847, p. 211.
 George W. Adair & Eliza Ardis, by D.L.F. Stroud, July 20, 1847, p. 212.
 Joseph P. Parker & Margaret A. Bridges, by O.G. O'Neal, July 29, 1849, p. 213.
 Frances Larance & Mary E. Kline, by S.J. Strong, Lic. issued April 5, 1847.

William Carter & Sarah A. J. Hightower, by P. J. McCoy, May 19, 1849, p. 215.
 Charles Abercrombie & Virginia Gurdon, by A. Abercrombie, June 27, 1849, p. 216.
 Jeremiah Odom & Eliza Sims, by Jeremiah Thornton, Feb. 18, 1847, p. 217.
 David Elkin & Martha C. Duke, by Simeon O'Neal, Feb. 7, 1847.
 Elias Howell & Mary Ann May, by Daria Simpson, July 1, 1847, p. 219.
 Samuel Williams & Emeline M. Philips, by G. W. Harper, June 1, 1847, p. 220.
 John McCoy & Mary Graham, by John Berkley, Sept. 17, 1848, p. 221.
 Benjamin William Smith & Oleana L. Holland, by Wm. A. Blount, Apr. 15, 1847, p. 222.
 Littleton Pitts & Mary Ann Worthing, by Nathan Pitts, March 4, 1847, p. 223.
 Joseph Hardison & Elizabeth Lovett, by E. C. Mathew, Aug. 12, 1847, p. 226.
 James Arant & Sarah Broughton, by Wm. Stewart, July 13, 1848, p. 224.
 Edward B. Fuller & Sarah Ann Dukes, by James M. Donehou, Dec. 29, 1848, p. 225.
 Jesse Smith & Nora Jane Grice, by Erastus Pain, Sept. 16, 1849, p. 227.
 John Perynan & Martha Green, by Wm. Edwards, Lic. issued June 25, 1845, p. 228.
 John Howard & Sarah M. Fields, by Thomas M. Fields, Lic. issued Feb. 15, 1847.
 Newton Chandler & Mary E. Horn(?), by Henry Martin, Lic. issued Sept. 24, 1848, p. 230.
 Anderson C. Jolly & Sarah Ann Walker, by M. B. Jelks(?), Lic. issued Feb. 27, 1847, p. 231.
 Thomas M. Walton & Mary E. Johnson, by ---? Long, Aug. 10, 1847, p. 232.
 William Lockhart & Ann Eliza Cole, by A. B. Bennett, Jan. 21, 1847, p. 233.
 Nathaniel Mulnice(?), by F. W. Phillips, Lic. issued Aug. 21, 1847, p. 234.
 the bride's name was Julia Marcrum.
 Kennon Pool & Eliza Hendrod, by James O. Williams, Nov. 4, 1849, p. 235.
 John Bush & Lucy A. Weeks, by Wicke, Lic. issued Dec. 28, 1848, by John A. Wicke, p. 236.
 Solomon Brookin & Mary Dawson, by Wm. Wetherford, Lic. issued Jan. 15, 1849, p. 237.
 Benjamin J. Goodrich & Andaline Beede, by --, Lic. issued Feb. 25, 1845, p. 238.
 James E. Ellison & Mary E. Bey(?), by A. P. Ellison, Lic. issued Nov. 17, 1849, p. 239.
 A. C. Coalman & Mary Aken, by Wm. Moreland, Lic. issued Dec. 19, 1848, p. 240.
 Felstone Parker & Elizabeth Gratter(?), by H. C. Edwards, Lic. issued Dec. 19, 1848,
 p. 241.
 W. H. McCaster & Sarah E. Pease, by Leancher(?) F. McCoy, Lic. issued May 25, 1845,
 p. 242.
 E. L. Parr(?) & Elizabeth Smith, by Wm. Stewart, Lic. issued Nov. 1, 1848, p. 243.
 B. R. Palmer & Claudia A. Lewis, by J. S. Watson, Lic. issued May 6, 1845, p. 244.
 Stephen D. Reed & Monemia(?) Kinsey(?), by --, Lic. issued Dec. 18, 1849, p. 245.
 Richard Stradford & Lucretia Stringer, by Eli Stradford, Lic. issued Sept. 24,
 184-, p. 246.
 Martin Russel & Elizabeth Miller, by George Sewell, Lic. issued May 9, 184-.
 John E. Stradford & Sarah Stringer, by R. A. Stradford, Nov. 11, 1848, p. 248.
 John Smith & Nancy Grice(?), by Wm. Stewart, Lic. issued Nov. 18, 1848, p. 249.
 Thomas A. Salas & Sarah Trawick, by David Hadaway, Lic. issued Dec. 27, 1848, p. 250.
 Luther Walker & Victoria Thompson, by Wm. Latham, Lic. issued May 18, 1849, p. 251.
 John Buffington & Clarinda Ingram, by John R. Deason, Lic. issued Dec. 26, 1844,
 p. 252.
 Charles Wright & Arianda Culbreth, by James Wright, Jan. 25, 1849, p. 253.
 Henry Reaves & Louisa Howard, by Thomas Reaves, Lic. issued May 28, 184-
 Henry W. Pitt & Eliza Lilly, by John B. Tate, Lic. issued July 20, 1844, p. 255.
 Calvin J. Lawrence & Lenna E. Harril(?), by G. W. Harril(?), Lic. issued July
 5, 1844, p. 256.
 Thomas Ellis & Mary Ann McCracken, by ---, Aug. 7, 1845, p. 257.
 A. Haistings & Martha Eavens, by Wm. Thomas, Lic. issued Feb. 15, 184-, p. 258.
 Richard Buchanan & Mary Porter, by A. T. Brady, Lic. issued Aug. 19, 1845, p. 259.
 J. T. Cloud & Susan F. Gloun, by B. F. Cloud, Lic. issued Aug. 14, 1845, p. 260.
 Robert B. M. Davis & M^{ISSD} Adams, by ---, Lic. issued Dec. 27, 1845, p. 261.
 Thomas Freeman & Frances Owens, by Wm. Smith, Lic. Issued Oct. 30, 1844.
 William Howard & Sarah Russell, by Jeremiah Segar, Lic. issued Dec. 25, 1845, p. 263.

A. H. Rowell & E. J. Askew, by J.H. Askew, Lic. issued Oct. 3(?), 1845, p. 264.
 John Wilson & Louise White, by J.S. Moore, Lic. issued July 18, 1844, p. 265.
 John Hilliard & Martha L. Rhynes, by Wm. A. Rhynes, Lic. issued Oct. 9, 1844, p. 266.
 John B. Hurt & Catherine M. Joy, by Wm. Joy, Lic. issued Jan. 30, 1845, p. 267.
 Moses Trawick & Elizabeth Trawick, by Jordan A. Jackson, Lic. issued Aug. 25,
 1845, p. 268.
 William G. Dudley & Elizabeth King, by J. Sims, Nov. 15, 1850, p. 269.
 William J. Spears & Mary Ann Dudley, by W.M. Dudley, Oct. 24, 1850, p. 270.
 James M. Clay & Matilda Owen, by John W. Philips, Nov. 12, 1850, p. 271.
 John Floyd & H.M. Griffin, by W.R. Fedrick, Oct. 18, 1850, p. 272.
 Benson Richardel(?) & Maria Louisa Schurst, by G.W. Philips, Oct. 27, 1850, p. 273.
 William E. Mizell & Elizabeth J. Harris, by John W. Penoth(?), Oct. 7, 1850.
 E. Knowles & Mary Smith, by Israel Stirkey, Aug. 17, 1851, p. 275.
 William J. Storey & Amanda Stewart, by Wm. Stewart, Oct. 30, 1850, p. 276.
 Joseph M. Roquemore & Mary Ingran, by W. Perry, Sept. 27, 1850, p. 278.
 Henry T. Kite & Mary Arrant, by J.S. Kite, Oct. 2, 1850, p. 279.
 E. Howard & Mary M. Gilbert, by Wm. F. Shops(?), Sept. 16, 1850, p. 280.
 John Stallings & W. K. Lipsey, by C.D. Moony, July 5, 1850, p. 281.
 N. Pitman & Rebecca Amos, by Wm. Amos, Sept. 18, 1850, p. 282.
 John O. Culpepper & Elizabeth Jane Campbell, by J. Culpepper, Aug. 25, 1850.
 J.S. Leonard & V.W. Collier, by J.G. Banks, June 21, 1850, p. 284.
 Malachi Ivey & Sarah L. Curry, by John W. Howard, Aug. 26, 1850, p. 285.
 John Neyell & Nancy Amos, by Wm. Amos, July 20, 1850, p. 286.
 J. B. Bell & Sarah L. Lawless, by J.V. Richse(?), Sept. 22, 1850, p. 287.
 John A. Luker & J. M. Battle, by L. J. Long, Aug. 10, 1850, p. 288.
 David R. Haily & Sarah E. Nix, by Aron Crawford, July 23, 1850, p. 289.
 William W. Hall & Georgia Nix, by Thos. H. Surch, July 21, 1850, p. 290.
 Henry C. Britt & Malinda Miller, by E.A. Brady(?), July 19, 1850, p. 291.
 Robert Allen & Amanda Richardson, by James A. Tidman, July 18, 1850, p. 292.
 John Murphy & Sarah Jane Dickson, by John DeLoach, June 25, 1850, p. 293.
 Richard Tillery & Ellen Allen, by Wm. Tillery, Oct. 21, 1850, p. 294.
 Daniel D. Singleton & Frances Caroline Thomas, by John B. Thomas, Oct. 22,
 1850, p. 295.
 T.B. Kennedy & Sarah A. Gallory(?), by E.B. Dennis, Nov. 12, 1851, p. 296.
 Lucious Langford & Elizabeth Ingran, by J.C. Davis, Sept. 27, 1851, p. 297.
 J.H. Stroud & Elizabeth Tate, by Wesley H. Smith, Jan. 9, 1851, p. 298.
 William C. Walker & Louisiana L. Manly, by N.B. Trammel, Nov. 26, 1850, p. 299.
 L.C. Hamton & Ann H. Dodson, by R.D. Hamton, May 22, 1851, p. 300.
 William Mims & Martha L. Williamson, by John C. Dickson, March 11, 1851, p. 301.
 William G. Holland & Juliana Blackmon, by G.C. Alfred, Sept. 22(?), 1851, p. 302.
 George W. Shelton & Mary S. Philips, by John H. Philips, June 5, 1851, p. 303.
 Lindsey Jarrell & Nancy Preddy, by Augustus Ogleton, Dec. 12, 1850, p. 306.
 J. W. Johnson & Edna Peak, by J.P. Holland, Dec. 12, 1850, p. 304.
 Willon McClendon & Amanda Hall, by Wm. N. McClendon, March 6, 1851, p. 305.
 Benjamin J. Goodridge & Sarah Haywood, by F. Haywood, Feb. 23, 1851, p. 307.
 Stephen W. Davis & Mary Searge, by Wm. Byrd, Nov. 12, 1851, p. 308.
 James L. Williams & Susan L. Willis, by --, Nov. 5, 1850, p. 309.
 James E. Lawler & Marrius(?) A.S. Mims, by --, Jan. 12, 1851, p. 310.
 Thomas J. McDonald & Georgiana Withurst, by J.W. Philips, Sept. 18, 1850, p. 311.
 John Haynes & Martha Roberson, by Michael Roberson, Nov. 9, 1851, p. 312.
 John N. Harris & Elizabeth Segar, by Wm. C. Segar, Nov. 13, 1851, p. 313.
 John B. Howard & Lucinda Parker, by D.D. Singleton, Nov. 16, 1851, p. 314.
 Henry Covington & Elizabeth Douglas, by E.M. West, Feb. 27, 1851, p. 315.
 James Williams & Lucindy B. Adridge, by Wm. Williams, Jan. 9, 1851, p. 316.

- John R. McMickin & Rebecca Dinkins(?), by John B. Wood, Dec. 25, 1851, p. 317.
 William Manning & W. H. Mary Ann E. Dyer, by George W. Fuller, Oct. 12, 1851, p. 318.
 Francis L. Cherry & Mary M. Skinner, by Thomas L. Dunning(?), Jan. 22, 1851, p. 319.
 William Sawyers & Massa L. Pryor, by J. E. Hunt, Jan. 15, 1852, p. 320.
 William L. Aldridge & Elizabeth Lokey, by Wm. Aldridge, May 11, 1851, p. 321.
 John D. Quarles & Lucinda B. Miles, by Uriah Paulk, July 22, 1851, p. 322.
 John White, Jr. & Mary M. Williamson, by --, Jan. 10, 1851, p. 323.
 Frances Cook & Elizabeth Jane Stevens, by --, Jan. 22, 1851, p. 324.
 Henry H. Meade & Nancy H. C. Day, by Wm. L. Whitley, May 19, 1851, p. 325.
 John Coal & Winney Wade, by Nathaniel Wade, Oct. 12, 1851, p. 326.
 John Threadgill & Sarah A. Little(?), by Henry Richardson, Jan. 15, 1851, p. 327.
 Edmond W. Cox & Frances C. Gibson, by J. W. McKissick, July 16, 1851, p. 328.
 James H. Sikes & Susan Susanna Prince, by Elexander Mathews, Jan. 5, 1851, p. 329.
 Tansey W. Key & Emily A. Dunn, by Nanan(?) Garret, Dec. 3, 1851, p. 330.
 Horrice P. Taylor & Martha Ann Johnson, by Wm. D. Hargraves, Nov. 7, 1851, p. 331.
 James A. Tucker & Elizabeth Barnes, by Wm. H. Mitchell, Jan. 16, 1851, p. 332.
 Simon P. Sanders & Mary E. Flounoy, by Henry Hendrid, Feb. 9, 1851, p. 333.
 William Mauldin & Bytheam Johnson, by Thomas Mauldin, Nov. 28, 1850, p. 334.
 Joseph C. Wilkins & Sarah E. Gordon, by Beverly A. Thornton, Dec. 10, 1851, p. 335.
 James Pendergrast & Frances A. Portevent, by John W. Phillips, Jan. 16, 1851, p. 336.
 Haisting Todd & Georgeann Smith, by John House, Nov. 14, 1850, p. 337.
 James T. Hurt(?) & Martha M. Cay, by Frederick Goram, April 29, 1851, p. 338.
 Avery Odom & Martha Ann Dickens, by Gillen Dickens, April 24, 1851, p. 339.
 John B. Berry & Mariah L. Abercrombie, by Benjamin Berry, Jan. 25, 1851, p. 340.
 James Snow & Martha Conoway, by Wm. McDaniel, June 15, 1851, p. 341.
 Solen M. Grigg & Oliva S. Brown, by James M. Kindry, Nov. 19, 1851, p. 342.
 Nathaniel Edwards & Telitha Knowles, by Wm. Moore, Jan. 29, 1851, p. 343.
 Janes Mitchell & Treacy White, by L. Harrice, June 15, 1851, p. 344.
 Charles T. Covington & Sarah R. Cooper, by James C. Covington, Oct. 15, 1851, p. 345.
 James B. Horn & Mary Smeart(?), by Thomas W. Preddy, Dec. 1, 1850, p. 346.
 Richard M. Corbet & Elizabeth C. Veal, by Nathaniel Edwards, Oct. 30, 1850, p. 347.
 Thomas Marline & Sarah Ann Carpenter, by --, Dec. 3, 1850, p. 348.
 Joseph Phillips & Louisa Jane Severitt, by Benjamin Williams, Feb. 6, 1851, p. 349.
 Lewice Graves & Sarah Wade, by Thos. H. Burch, March 9, 1851, p. 350.
 David D. McIntosh & Elizabeth Holland, by John White, July 10, 1851, p. 351.
 John W. Joiner & Elizabeth A. Daniel, by John C. Baldwin, Nov. 5, 1850, p. 352.
 Riley G. Lynn & E. Beeman, by B. S. W. Beeman, Dec. 20, 1850, p. 353.
 A. P. House & W. P. Kirkland, by Wm. C. Howell, Dec. 11, 1850, p. 354.
 Stephen Satterwhite & Ann Eliza Williamson, by Wesley H. Sears, Dec. 5, 1850, p. 355.
 John B. Edwards & Mary Sherer, by Thos. H. Burch, May 7, 1851, p. 356.
 Thomas Bagman Jr. & Rebecca M. Peavy, by Thomas Bagman Sr., Feb. 10, 1851, p. 357.
 David Fuqua & Susan C. Fortson, by Leroy Jepshaw, Sept. 8, 1850, p. 358.
 William C. Hurt & Jane H. McTyre, by S. B. Boykin, March 18, 1851, p. 359.
 John A. Green & Frances Gibson, by Bryant Duncan, Dec. 12, 1850, p. 360.
 James W. Mayre & Marthann Padget, by Wm. Padget, Dec. 19, 1850, p. 361.
 Murguis L. Clayton & Marthann Lawrence, by Howard S. Bales, Nov. 2, 1851, p. 362.
 Ethelrud(?) Salles & Olly McIntosh, by --, Dec. 29, 1850, p. 363.
 Joseph B. Johnson & Samentha E. Bryan, by R. H. Belamy, Dec. 4, 1850, p. 364.
 Henry R. Grant & Mary S. Gibson, by Bryant Duncan, Dec. 12, 1850, p. 365.
 G. B. Gatewood & M. E. Hering, by James B. Thomas, Dec. 17, 1850, p. 366.
 Robert P. Baldwin & Elizabeth A. Pierce, by John C. Baldwin, Oct. 9, 1850, p. 367.
 William H. Trawick & Clarkly Wilson, by Richard Pitts, Nov. 21, 1850, p. 368.
 the above name was Traywick.
 John Wesley Howard & Jane Day, by Henry M. Vann, Oct. 18, 1850, p. 369.

Norman McCloud & Tabitha J. Bruer, by G.H.Schly, Lic.issued March 31, 1845, p.370.
 Thomas R. Puckett & Lucy Ann Winberly, by R.L.Puckett, Lucy's father, Thomas
 Winberly, gave consent to marriage. Dec. 12, 1850, p.371.
 John B. Powers & Mary E. Benton, by John W. Phelps, Dec.31, 1851, p.372.
 Milton J. More & Rutha Jane Lawson, by A.Z.Huggins, May 1, 1851, p.373.
 Bishop Cone & Martha A.E.Kirkland, by Allen P. House, Aug.5, 1851, her father,
 V. C. Kirkland, gave consent, p.374.
 Coleman Parker & Eliza Hudson (?), by Wm. Horden(?), Lic.issued Nov.29, 1850,
 p.375.
 Arphax Whitten & Irena A. Preddy, by W.B.Duncan, Feb.22, 1851, p.376. Note: I
 wonder if this was the lawyer, Bryant Duncan?
 William Stewart & B. Story, by John B. Thomas, Lic.issued Nov.7, 1850, p.377.
 Lafayette Holland & Sarah F. Penn, by Thomas L. Stephens, Lic.issued Nov.26,
 1850, p.378.
 Robert L. Bridges & Emenin Golding, by John Bridges, Oct.26, 1851, p.379.
 Isaac A. Baker & Susan M. Strickland, by R.P.Baker, Lic.issued Jan.18, 1851, p.380.
 Thomas Worthing & Ann McCain, by Wm. Threadgill, Lic.issued Oct.1, 1851, p.381.
 Thomas N. Harbin & Frances Worthen, by Richard Bellamy, Lic.issued May 5, 1851,
 p.382.
 W. H. Nobles & Margaret B. Scaife, by C. Stephens, Dec.7, 1851, p.383.
 Duncan Saily & Rebecca J. Brown, by John W. Edwards, Lic.issued Nov.21, 1850,
 p. 384.
 William Gardner & Georgia Ann Perry, by---, Lic.issued Dec.31, 1850, p.385.
 John W. Purifoy & Mary L. Green, by John W. Wilson, Nov.27, 1851, p.386.
 Marion King & Milly Johnson, by Wm.D.Turner, Lic.issued Aug.25, 1850, p.387.
 James M. Johnson & Edna Peak, by Thos.W.Laudlin, Lic.issued Dec.4, 1850, p.388.
 Leroy Upshaw & Ann S. Harris, by Wm.T. Upshaw, Dec.18, 1851, p.389.
 Henry W. Vestille & E.J.Lockhart, by George Trout Howard, Lic.issued --28, 1851,
 p.390.
 Martin B. Williams & Clarinda Ingram, by E.J.Ingram, Lic.issued Dec.28, 1851, p.391.
 William P. Ward & Mary A. Cann(?), by John Twisdell, Lic.issued Oct.11, 1850, p.392.
 W. T. Lawton & Sarah J. Lewice, by W.T.Lawton, June 9, 1851, p.393.
 Thomas B. Connerly & Mary Ann Thompson, by Jacob Weatherington, Nov.16, 1850, p.394.
 Henry Martin & Nancy Ann Manerver, by James Manerver, July 22, 1851, p.395.
 Stephen Elliott & Elizabeth Newton, by Wm.Sothern, Jan.13, 1852, p.396.
 Robert A. Williams & Eleanor E. Olive, by Coalba Olive, Dec.18, 1851, p.397.
 John Twisdale & Mary Colvin, by T.B. Connely, Sept.11, 1851, p.398.
 Allen Watters & Massa Jane Jordan, by Joseph Jordan, Jan.22, 1850, p.399.
 Vinson Ogletree & Miram Kennedy, by Joseph Sims, Jan.29, 1852, p.400.
 John Downing & Dorothy Jane King, by John M. Blalock, Feb.10, 1852, p.401.
 Richard C. Treadaway & Ann Eliza Spear, by Levi Lee, Feb.8, 1852, p.402.
 Howell Mysack (Myrick?) & Elizabeth Cox, by Wm.Mysack, Nov.16, 1841(?) p.403.
 Charles Dawson & Rebecca H. Hill, by Thos.Tate, Lic. Issued Dec.8, 1839, p.404.
 John J. Thompson & Gracey Slate, by Thos.S.Tate, Dec.13, 1837, p.405.
 Sterling Madden & Rebecca McKissack, by G.W.King, Lic.issued Dec.13, 1837, p.406.
 Henry Canine(?) & Sarah White, by Wm.Davis, Lic.issued Dec.16, 1837, p.407.
 Joseph J. Paylor & Louisa Caniday, by--, Lic.issued Dec.25, 1837, p.408.
 Absalon Etton & --- Scott, by Thos.S.Tate, Lic.issued Oct.9, 1837, p/409.
 Moses Padgett & Sarah M. Mills, by A.M.Womick, Lic.issued Nov.25, 1837, p.410.
 Edwin E. Moore & Sarah Wamble, by H.H.Strickland, Lic.issued Dec.6, 1837, p.411.
 Mathew Mathews & Rutha Perry, by Sharach Humphreys, Lic.issued Nov.19, 1837, p.412.
 Thomas R. Coleman & Mary Richardson, by Wm.J.Coleman, Lic.issued Dec.1, 1837, p.413.
 Simeon Lasa & Eleanor Blackmon, by Burrell Blackmon, Lic.issued July 7, 1838,
 p.414.

- William Stringfellow & Nancy Perry, by Wm. Williamson, Lic. issued July 1, 1838, p. 415.
- John ? Caniday & Nancy Chapman, by James Caniday, Lic. issued Dec. 31, 1838.
- William Young & Mary Wade, by John Hickey, Lic. issued Feb. 9, 1838, p. 417.
- Alphea J. Williams & Emeline Reynolds, by J.G. Worsham, Lic. issued Feb. 6, 1838, p. 418.
- Jordan Perkins & Martha Woodriff, by Wm. I. Ingram, Lic. issued Dec. 28, 1838, p. 419.
- Larkin W. Cotton & Elizabeth Lawrence, by Cyrus Cotton, Lic. issued Jan. 12, 1838, p. 420.
- Gresham Scroggins & Sarah Ingram, by Ivey Lawrence, Lic. issued Dec. 19, 1837, p. 421.
- Thomas Sellers & Nancy Threadgill, by E.J. Trammell, Lic. issued Jan. 3, 1838, p. 422.
- Joseph Pollard & Mary Harvey, by Thos. S. Tate, Lic. issued Jan. 2, 1838, p. 423.
- Frederick Carmack & Martha Ann Edwards, by Thos. S. Tate, Lic. issued Jan. 10, 1838, p. 424.
- Alped(?) P. Reed & Eveline E. Floyd, by George W. King, Lic. issued Nov. 20, 1838, p. 425.
- John T. Brown & Virginia F. Preddy, by Wm. B. Martin, Lic. issued Dec. 18, --p. 426.
- Thomas Scott & Mary J. Williams, by Thos. S. Tate, Lic. issued April 2, 1838, p. 427.
- J. N. Coleman & Avery Neese, by John Coleman, Lic. issued April 2, 1838.
- W. B. Pettis & A. E. Lock, by Wm. Lock, Lic. issued March 20, 1838, p. 429.
- Asa Lee & ---, by George White, by Wm. Williams, Lic. issued March 14, 1838, p. 430.
- Simeon Howard & --, by Wm. Howard, Lic. issued April 4, 1838, p. 431.
- Harry G. Bell & Nancy Walker, by W. G. Donald, Lic. issued Sept. 11, 1838, p. 432.
- Robert Craddock & Penelope --, by George W. King, Lic. issued Aug. 20, 1838, p. 433.
- Edward Garland & --, by George W. King, Lic. issued Aug. 20, 1838, p. 434.
- John Persons & Mary Ann Thompson, by Sterling Boykin, Lic. issued Sept. 4, 1838, p. 435, also by G. W. King.
- John T. Goldsmith & Sarah A. H. Long, by Daniel Hurt, Nov. 4, 1838, p. 436.
- Cyrus Cotton & --, by M. Cameron, Lic. issued July 25, 1838, p. 437.
- William King & Isabella Frazier, by E. J. Trammell, Lic. issued July 26, 1838, p. 438.
- William H. Allen & --, by Josiah Allen, Lic. issued Dec. 15, 1838, p. 439.
- Joshua Moore & --, by Edward Moore, Lic. issued May 19, 1838, p. 440.
- David Burk & ---, by J. G. Worsham, Lic. issued Sept. 11, 1838, p. 441.
- William Lakey & Mary Edwards, by Frederick Carmack, Lic. issued June 9, 1838, p. 442.
- J. W. Elkins & --, by Wm. Bishop, Lic. issued Dec. 1, 1838, p. 443.
- Richard Henderson & Elizabeth Hutchins, by Benjamin Brown, Lic. issued June 16, 1838, p. 444.
- Augustus Denson & Elizabeth Ivey, by N. W. Long, Lic. issued Dec. 25, 1838, p. 445.
- Ellis Prince & Mary Bell, by Elbert Prince, Lic. issued Sept. 27, 1838, p. 446.
- George H. Winn & --, by George W. King, Lic. issued Nov. 20, 1838, p. 447.
- John J. Gillispie & Rhoda Adams, by A. J. Adam (both places show Adam), Lic. issued April 24, 1841, p. 448.
- William V. White & Mary Stephens, by Moses D. White, Lic. issued April 10, 1841, p. 449.
- Anderson Miles & E. D. Morris, by Wm. H. Moore, Lic. issued April 10, 1841, p. 450.
- Charles Waldrop & T. M. Reese, by Thomas Reese, Lic. issued April 1, 1841, p. 451.
- John S. Barnes & S. Owens, by Jonathan Thomas, Lic. issued April 19, 1841, p. 452.
- Wiley Corley & Catherine --, by B. H. Baker, Lic. issued Feb. 7, 1841, p. 453.
- William Newton & Elizabeth Elliott, by S. W. Elliott, Lic. issued March 2, 1841, p. 454.
- Jonathan Chambless & S. Simmons, by Thos. S. Tate, Lic. issued Feb. --, 1841, p. 455.
- William Tillery & Lucinda Teal, by James D. Stephens, Lic. issued April 9, 1841, p. 456.
- William McConnel & Mary Kent, by Wm. Pointer, Lic. issued Sept. 2, 1837, p. 457.
- John W. Parker & Martha Byed, by Thomas A. Ford, Lic. issued May 22, 1839, p. 458.

James G. Kinida (Kennedy?) & Sarah G. Furgerson, by George W. Elliott, Lic. issued Feb. 12, 1839, p. 459.

James Scarbrough & M.A. Bryan, by D.C. Bryan, Lic. issued June --, 1838, p. 460.

Henry Root & Mary J. Wood, by John Lockaby, Lic. issued June 18, 1838.

Joseph Hollenbeck & M.A. Trotter, by Thos. S. Tate, Lic. issued Nov. 28, 1838, p. 462.

Soloman G. Hickey & Mary Duke, by Ezekial Hickey, Lic. issued May 29, 1838, p. 463.

William McLeroy & M.S. Shatas (?), by Robert Hooper, Lic. issued Oct. 29, 1838, p. 464.

John M. Perry & Margaret White, by Bryant S. Mangham, Lic. issued May 10, 1838, p. 465.

James Bourough & Lavina Watts, by E.S.J. Bourough, Lic. issued Dec. 25, 1838, p. 466.

Jeremiah Bennett & Margaret Bird, by Elijah Bennett, Aug. 1, 1838, p. 467.

William J. Hickey & Mary Ann Story, by Ezekial Hickey, Lic. issued June 14, 1838, p. 468.

Jacob C. Redwine & Elizabeth Wood, by Moses Cox, Lic. issued July 3, 1838, p. 469.

Elijah P. Fanner & --, by A. Goldsmith, Lic. issued May 29, 1838, p. 470.

Philip W. Cato & Elizabeth M. Holland, by A.B. Taylor, Lic. issued May 29, 1838, p. 471.

Haywood T. Martin & Elizabeth Kite, by Thos. S. Tate, Lic. issued Aug. 6, 1838, p. 472.

Kowland B. Cook & --, by Thos. S. Tate, Lic. issued May 15, 1838, p. 473.

Thomas Catenhead & --, by Ivey Catenhead, Lic. issued ---1838, p. 474.

M.C. Bennett & --, by Luke T. Mizell, Lic. issued --1841, p. 475.

John Bishop & Elizabeth White, by Thos. S. Tate, Lic. Issued April 24, 1838, p. 476.

Cullen Williams & --, by Alexander Kenida, License issued April 18, 1838, p. 477.

Absalom Tarver & A.M. Brown, by T.R. Mangham, Lic. issued April 13, 1838, p. 478.

E. C. Babbett & Prudence Daniel, by George W. King, Dec. 31, 1838, p. 479.

Martin B. Sheppherd & Caroline Digby, by Samuel J. Webster, Lic. issued Dec. 31, 1839, p. 479.

Joel Hurt, Jr & Lucy H. Long, by T.S. Tate, Lic. issued Nov. 27, 1838, p. 481.

Asa Walker & B.A. Johnson, by Thos. S. Tate, Lic. issued Nov. 19, 1838, p. 481.

Ambrose Wright & Evelinz Cooksey, by John Wright, Lic. issued Jan. 16, 1852, p. 482.

John M. Hamil & Nancy E. Wynn, by Jesse Wilkerson, Lic. issued Jan. 16, 1852.

Charles T. Rhodes & Mary Ann Duncan, by William Webster, Feb. 12, 1862, the ceremony was performed by Edgar Garlick, J.P.

Charles E. Attenbury & Mrs. Ann M. Bird, by James Chancellor, Jan. 26, 1852, p. 485.

James N. Cole & Susan E. Cherry, by O.G. O'Neal, Jan. 25, 1852, p. 486.

William Williams & Emily Tillman, by Stephen Hallmark, Lic. issued Feb. 7, 1852, p. 487.

William Howard & Nancy Russell, by Green Howard, June 25, 1852, p. 488.

Thomas I. (J.?) Ward & Mary Ann M. Ransey, by Wm. J. Wright, June 17, 1852, p. 489.

William J. Richard & Mary H. Ryan, by Oscar Richard, June 14, 1852, p. 490.

John A. James Philips & Mary E. Drake, by J.W. Jelks, May 19, 1852, p. 491.

Ephriam L. Sallas & Sarah E. Moore, by Wm. & W.H. Arrant, Lic. issued April 13, 1852, p. 492.

Richard C. Treadaway & Ann Elizabeth Spear, by Levi Lee, Feb. 8, 1852, p. 493.

Lucius T. Sanders & Mary Ann Whitaker, by Vinson Ogletree, Lic. issued April 15, 1852, p. 494.

John Downing & Dorothy Jane King, by John H. Blaylock, Feb. 16, 1852, p. 495.

William Lawrence & --King, by L. King, Lic. issued Feb. --1852, p. 496.

A. S. Thomas & Elizabeth Wall, by --, Oct. 29, 1852, p. 497.

William Spear & Martha Wagnor, by Wm. Dudley, Oct. 16, 1852, p. 498.

James Hodge & Emma Logan, by W.W. Hooney, Oct. 20, 1852, p. 499.

L.S. Johnson, Jr. & Elizabeth Walker, by J.W.D. Jelks, Sept. 30 (?), 1852, p. 500.

Sowell C. Woolfolk & Mary E. Goolsby, by Thos. Woolfolk, Oct. 12, 1852, p. 501.

Leonidas Gunn & Angeline Lockhart, by James Floyd, Nov. 2, 1852, p. 502.

- Mathew Averett & Sarah A. Quarles, by Wm. Thornton, Nov. 4, 1852, p. 503.
 Henry Morris & Susannah Brewer, by Robert Mims, Sept. 30, 1852, p. 504.
 John Byrd & Maranda W. Mullin, by Charles Baker, Oct. 7, 1852, p. 505.
 Asbery Hightower & Catherine Ozen, by James M. Doles, Sept. 12, 1852, p. 506.
 William Cleghorn & Mary Roberson, by Nelson Parker, Sept. 8, 1852, p. 507.
 William Morrell & Martha Sanders, by J. D. Carter, Nov. 10, 1852, p. 508.
 Thomas B. Green & Sarah E. Gibson, by Bryant Duncan, Nov. 2, 1852, p. 509.
 John M. C. Reed & Sarah A. Noland, by Alfred R. Reed, Oct. 20, 1852, p. 510.
 Thomas Morris & Lenora P. Langdom, by V. C. Kirkland, July 11, 1852, p. 511.
 Robert H. Mims & Mary W. Norris, by Robert C. Culpepper, Aug. 26, 1852, p. 512.
 Alexander A. McMicken & Margaret Dinkins, by M. Wood, Jan. 13, 1852, p. 513.
 Solon M. Mitchell & Helen A. Tate, by John M. C. Reed, April 6, 1853, p. 514.
 Jasper E. Mershon & Mary E. O'Neal, by A. Z. Huggins, Jan. -- 1852, p. 516.
 C. M. Martin & Eliza J. Bryan, by Dr. T. B. Crowell, Dec. 8, 1852, p. 517.
 Henry McNaughton & Bethania Amos, by Wm. Amos, May 8, 1852, p. 518.
 James S. Mizell & Eliza White, by --, Jan. 25, 1853, Theo White gave consent for his daughter to marry, p. 519.
 George J. Wells & Epsa Ann Truitt, by Henry & Elizabeth Truitt, parents of Epsa Ann, they gave their consent to marriage, Jan. 16, 1853, p. 520.
 Daniel Wright & Myran Allen, by Richard Tillery, Jan. 16, 1853, p. 521.
 William F. Winslet & Martha Ann Craft, by George F. Conquit, April 24, 1853, p. 522.
 Ezekiah G. Wall & Elizabeth Chapman, by E. W. Chapman, Apr. 13, 1853, p. 523.
 William S. Willis & Harriett E. Slappey, by Henry Benton, Frederick C. Slappey, Harriett's father, gave consent to the marriage, date --, p. 524.
 Ambrose Wright & Eveline Cooksey, by John Wright, W. E. Cooksey, father of Eveline, gave consent to marriage, Lic. issued Jan. 16, 1853, p. 525.
 Thomas A. Word & M. A. H. Ramsey, by Wm. J. Wright, June 17, 1853, p. 526.
 William Williams & Emily Tillman, by Stephen Hallmark, Feb. 10, 1852, p. 527.
 Lucius C. T. Sanders & Mary Ann Whitaker, by Vinson Ogletree, father, A. Whitaker, gave consent to marriage, April 18, 1852, p. 528.
 Ephraim Sallast & Sarah E. Moore, by Wm. H. Arrant, April 15, 1852, p. 529.
 Richard Stockwell & Amanda ? Ward, by Sterling G. Hopkins, March 15, 1852, p. 530.
 Calvin Sanders & Prudence Elkins, by Sterling G. Hopkins, March 15, 1852, p. 531.
 James M. Smith & Mary Ann Noles, by John L. Stephens, April 4, 1852, p. 532.
 John A. Sheppard & Parterria Powell, by William S. Adams, Dec. 12, 1852, p. 533.
 James R. Sims & Emeline Hamlet, by Josephus Jordan, Jan. 2, 1853, p. 534.
 William Stewart & Penelope Spears, by Sterling G. Hopkins, Jan. 4, 1853, p. 535.
 Aubury A. Switzer & Elizabeth C. Wordham, by Robert P. Baldwin, Nov. 11, 1852, p. 536.
 Thomas Copeland & Elizabeth Chadwick, by John Copeland, April 24, 1853, p. 537.
 Thomas Cahill & Bridget Gibbons, by Wm. Gibbons, Feb. 10, 1853, p. 538.
 David Chamberlain & Cynthia M. Chamberlain, by James Chamberlain, July 22, 1852, p. 539.
 Thomas J. Clem & Elizabeth N. Goslin, by John H. Goslin, Jan. 6, 1853, p. 540.
 William Chamberlain & Polly Ann Carden, by David Carden, Dec. 9, 1852, p. 541.
 Ivy R. Cadenhead & Elizabeth Lawrence, by Joshua Edge, Luttanca Meigs, mother of the bride, gave her consent for the marriage, Nov. 4, 1852, p. 542.
 Noah Corbet & Sarah Ann Kite, by J. Horn, Lic. issued Nov. 3, 1852, p. 543.
 Robert C. Culpepper & Rhoda Tyson, by Robert H. Mims, Sept. 3, 1852, p. 544.
 James C. Cooper & Julia Ann English, by Jonathan M. Covington, father of the bride and gave consent to marriage, his name was Jonathan English, April 20, 1852, p. 545.
 James Jackson & Margaret A. Long, by N. W. Long, March 10, 1852, p. 546.
 John W. Owens & Eliza Ann Smith, by Thomas M. Bryant, bride's mother, Jabe Smith, gave consent, July 1, 1852, p. 547.

Guilford H. Olive & Isabella Graham, by James E. Askew, March 10, 1853, p. 548.
Richard Vansbrunt & Frances E. Green, by James C. Phelps, April 28, 1853, p. 549.
Francis M. Newberry & Elizabeth Holt, by Harrison Holt, Dec. 14, 1852, p. 550.
Alford Thompson & Lucinda S. Grace, by Henry Hurt, Sept. 16, 1851, p. 551.
Brythal Thigpen & Antoinette F. Hitchcock, by Allen Eiland, March 6, 1852.
L.N. Tucker & Frances P. Dismuke, by N. Sledge, Dec. 14, 1852, p. 553.
John C. Tillery & Frances Whitworth, by John L. White, Dec. 5, 1852, Isaac Whitworth gave consent for Frances, p. 554.
Ethan D. Taylor & Martha Harrison, by James Hay, Feb. 22, 1853, p. 555.
Jesse H. Teal & Elizabeth Knight, by John Byrd, March 3, 1853, p. 556.
James B. Thomas & Dordelia Day, by John R. Thomas, Aug. 19, 1851, p. 557.
Martin K. Johnson & Nancy Allen, by John M. Johnson, Feb. 17, 1853, p. 558.
George J. Golden & Sarah C. Poitevent, by John Poitevent, Dec. 9, 1852, p. 559.
James A. D. Latham, & Mary S. W. Duise, by John G. Collins, Jan. 13, 1853, p. 560.
Moses Lynn & Susannah Wilkie, by Wm. Wilkie, Dec. 19, 1852, p. 561.
James C. Allison & Elizabeth J. McCain, by John B. Dawkins, Jan. 13, 1853, p. 562.
Charles Allen & Martha E. Hood, by David Hood, Dec. 8, 1852, p. 563.
Joseph L. Adams & Kiddy Olive, by --, Dec. 21, 1852, p. 564.
Gary King & Letha Ann McTyre, by Thomas W. Preddy, April 18, 1852, p. 565.
Wesley Hickey & Mary Ann Miller, by N. P. Miller, Feb. 13, 1853, p. 566.
Archibald Howell & Georgia Ann Cooper, by Wm. Hollomon, Aug. 14, 1851, p. 567.
David Hood & Susan Allen, by Charles Allen, July 30, 1852, p. 568.
Richard Hightower & Missouri Edwards, by Lamar Thornton, Nov. 16, 1852, p. 569.
Henry M. Harp & Lydia E. Tomberlin, by John M. Tomberlin, Dec. 23, 1852, p. 570.
Falkner Heard & Laodicea Bryan, by Falkner Heard, Dec. 12, 1852, p. 571.
Robert L. Brownfield & Rebecca E. Watson, by George W. Cherry, David Watson, Rebecca's father, gave consent, April 12, 1853, p. 572.
Edwin J. Belser & Josephine Abercrombie, by James E. Belser, April 6, 1853, p. 573.
Matthew W. Beck & Elizabeth Artis (?), by Thomas C. Artis (?), Dec. 24, 1850, p. 574.
Hugh A. Blount & Rebecca Fleming, by J. W. Tarver, May 24, 1853, p. 575.
Raleigh Bearfield & Elizabeth Jordan, by Allen Walters, Aug. 19, 1852, p. 576.
Jonathan L. Benson & Elizabeth C. Dismukes, by Nathan Sledge, Dec. 14, 1852, p. 577.
Zachra T. Batson & Elizabeth A. Hinson, by G. H. Long, Nov. 18, 1852, p. 578.
M. D. L. McGraw & Susan Caldridge, by S. Sturkie, Nathan Caldridge gave consent to his daughter's marriage, Dec. 7, 1852, p. 516.
James M. Portevant & Frances Brackmon, by John Portevant, Dec. 9, 1852, p. 579.
Francis M. Pruitt & Georgia Mizell, by Wm. E. Mizell, April 12, 1853, p. 580.
John M. Phillips & Mary E. Wilkerson, by A. H. Bennett, Jan. 27, 1853, p. 582.
W. J. Patterson & Henrietta S. Hamill, by John H. Hamill, Sept. 4, 1851, p. 583.
Abner Pitts & Mary Hightower, by Alfred Peterson, Nov. 30, 1851, p. 584.
James E. Edwards & Mary Ann White, by Frederick M. Carmack, July 29, 1852, p. 585.
James D. Elkins & Louisa C. Hathcox, by James Williams, Nov. 7, 1852, p. 586.
Robert A. Forsyth & Sarah Caroline Clay, by Wm. A. Wright, May 19, 1852, Mrs. Jane M. Clay, Sarah's mother, gave consent to her marriage, p. 587.
Benjamin F. Fowler & Elizabeth Hill, by Thomas Colbreth, Benjamin Hill, her father, gave consent to the marriage, Oct. 24, 1852, p. 588.
William W. Lawrence & Ann King, by Little King, Feb. 24, 1852, p. 589.
John M. C. Reed & Sarah A. Nolan, by Alfred P. Reed, Oct. 20, 1852, p. 590.
Newsome Randle & Mary Ann Bulger, by Coleman H. Tucker, March 7, 1852, p. 592.
George B. Robertson & Louisa J. Crawford, by Nathaniel Knight, March 7, 1852.
Thomas B. Green & Sarah E. Gibson, by Bryant Duncan, Nov. 2, 1852, p. 593.
Lewis Graves & Cynthia Reese, by O. G. O'Neal, Jan. 20, 1853, p. 594.
John Gilchrist & Dorinda A. Calhoun, by R. W. Pitts, Dec. 21, 1852, p. 595.
Thomas J. Gullede & Nancy Smith, by John White, April 22, 1853, p. 596.

Clinton Dicken & Effy J. White, by Moses T. Lynn, Dec. 5, 1853, p. 597.
E. R. Dennis & Sarah L. Wright, by Z. A. Dennis, ---- p. 598.
William A. Dunn & Mary D. Floyd, by Joel Wilson, Nov. 25, 1852, p. 599.
Meredith Driggers & Elizabeth Webb, by John W. Loyd, Nov. 21, 1852, p. 600.
Isham Driggers & Caroline Amanda Loyd, by W. A. Wade, Aug. 1, 1852, p. 602.
James A. Duke & Mary C. Downing, by Henry M. Duke, E. Downing gave consent for Mary, Aug. 5, 1852, p. 603.
John R. Porter & Nancy Jane Whitaker, by John M. Philips, Dec. 13, 1853, p. 604.
Joel N. Williams & Sarah Ann Hale, by Ivy Lawrence, Oct. 7, 1853, p. 605.
Joseph N. Scarbeough & Penelope Satterwhite, by David M. Satterwhite, Dec. 4, 1853, p. 606.
Wesley H. Sears & Sarah L. White, by R. R. Smyrl, Nov. 10, 1853, p. 607.
John L. Stephens & Emily C. Sharman, by John L. White, Dec. 20, 1853, p. 608.
Marian Shira & Falky Johnson, by M. P. Miller, Jan. 19, 1852, p. 609.
Joseph H. Smith & Mary K. Roberson, by J. D. Roberson, Nov. 27, 1853, p. 610.
W. P. Roberson, father of Mary, gave consent to her marriage.
Philip G. Stringer & Henrietta Nelms, by David Stringer, Dec. 20, 1853, p. 611.
Sidney Smith & Mary E. Baker, by W. E. Garrett, Nov. 10, 1853, p. 612.
John Sengwick & Emily G. Bryan, by -- Nov. 13, 1853, p. 613.
William Shopton & Susan Adams, by James Adams, June 9, 1853, p. 612.
James F. Aldridge & Mary G. Flemister, by Wm. C. Flemister, Jan. 12, 1854, p. 615.
Alfred N. Adams & Mary Lamb, by Joseph N. Adams, Jacob Lamb, father of Mary, gave consent to marriage, Oct. 12, 1852, p. 616.
Charles M. Broadwater & Bunnetta B. Gray, by Elijah Bennett, father of bride was Noah Gray who gave his consent, Feb. 12, 1854, p. 617.
Robert C. Biggers & Rebecca C. Richardson, by R. Henry Bellamy, Dec. 14, 1853, p. 618.
John S. Burch & Sarah L. Ware, by Thomas H. Burch, Nov. 24, 1853, p. 619.
R. L. Butler & Elizabeth A. Holt, by John A. Lewis, Dec. 22, 1853, p. 620.
Thomas C. Byars & Savannah A. Lillie, by David F. Lilly, Aug. 7, 1853, p. 621.
Leroy Cone & Elizabeth Matthews, by Wm. J. Wright, p. 622.
Jeremiah Culpepper & Hannah Russell, by Nathan Howard, Nov. 3, 1853, p. 623.
Marcus L. Cheson & Harriet F. McGehee, by L. H. Tanner, George L. McGehee gave consent for bride, Sept. 15, 1853, p. 624.
James H. Clanton & Parthenia Abercrombie, by Thos. H. Burch, Sept. 21, 1853, p. 625.
Knotty W. Cone & Louisa H. Screws, by B. H. Baker, Sept. 13, 1853, p. 626.
Thomas B. Crowell & Margaret E. Benton, by Edward Crowell, June 29, 1853, p. 627.
A. Benton gave consent and called him "Dr. Thomas B. Crowell".
John Copeland and Mary A. E. Preddy, by Thomas J. Preddy, May 26, 1853, p. 628.
Joseph Crowley & Dorinda Brown, by Elijah Cook, Jan. 5, 1854, p. 629.
Edward Dunkin & Lucy Perry, by John Frederick Curry, Feb. 10, 1853, p. 630.
Bryant Duncen & Mary B. Lewis, by George H. Waddell, Sept. 10, 1853, p. 631.
Joseph Dudley & Sarah Maynor, by Q. A. Neighbors, Feb. 12, 1854, p. 632.
Thomas Florence & Mary Tillery, by Thomas E. Atha, Nov. 8, 1853, p. 633.
Algernon S. Glenn & Lucy F. C. Barnett, by Wm. E. Barnett, Oct. 20, 1853, p. 634.
Jesse F. M. Greer & Penelope A. Radcliffe, by Thomas Greer, Nov. 13, 1853, p. 635.
Robert E. H. Huey & Sarah A. E. Kennon, by Daniel N. Gerald, Feb. 15, 1853, p. 636.
Jonathan Haley & Elizabeth Dunlap, by Bird Knight, Sept. 6-1853, p. 637.
William B. Jennings & Ann M. Bryan, by Wm. H. Bryan, June 8, 1853, p. 638.
Matthew Jones & Mary Eliza Williams, by Wm. Stewart, Jan. 8, 1854, p. 639.
Moses Killum & Sarah F. Winslet, by James F. A. Royal, Nov. 17, 1853, p. 640.
Samuel Lawhorn & Martha Meigs, by Samuel R. Walker, June 2, 1853, p. 641.
William Mudge & Lucy Slatter, by Whitfield Trotter, July 28, 1853, p. 642.
Thomas Morton & Susan A. Grigg, by Allen Eiland, Oct. 2, 1853, p. 643.
Jesse Murphy & Rhody Ann West, by Martin R. Lynn, Sept. 18, 1853, p. 644.

Peter McIntosh & Mary Wiley, by C. Baker, Jr., June 7, 1853, p.644-1/2.
 Richard May & Lucinda Lawrence, by Parker Hunt, Nov.24, 1853, p.645.
 Thomas Myhand & Elizabeth Bell, by Wm. Moreland, John Blalock, Thomas Nolan,
 C.R.Jackson, George Calford, Jan.16, 1854, p.646.
 Levi Murphy & Sarah Justice, by Wm. Murphy, Feb.10, 1854, p.647.
 Gibson Mitchell & Mary Parker, by S.E.Pitts, Jan.21, 1854, p.648.
 Rodolphus T. Pride & C. Ann Wimberly, by J.W. Traywick, Dec.11, 1853, p.649.
 William F. Pryor & Caroline Sims, by John M. Philips, Dec.11, 1853, p.650.
 David Pool & Frances Conway, by J.T.Gunn, Sept.4, 1853, p.651.
 Stephen E. Potts & Ananda Parker, by James A. Giles, Aug.14, 1853, p.652.
 James D. Roberson & Jefferson Smith, by M.P.Miller, Jan.22, 1853, p.653, Sampson
 Smith, bride's father, gave consent to marriage.
 David Rogers & Nancy C. Young, by Alfred Peterson, Oct.13, 1853, p.654.
 Ethel J. Royal & Mary Frances Owsley, by Pleasant Owsley, Oct.7, 1853, p.655.
 George J.C.Rouse & Sarah Ann Smith, by James D. Stephens, bride's father,
 F. Sampson Smith, Oct.6, 1853, p.656.
 George B. Rush & Josephine Batemen, by Michael W. Murphy, May 31, 1853, p.657.
 Elisha Tarver & Elizabeth Sanford, by --, Dec.15, 1853, p.658.
 Henry W. Traywick & Elizabeth A. Dudley, by Vinson C.Kirkland, Aug.18, 1853, p.659.
 Burrell Teal & Wesley A. Calloway, by John Tillery, July 14, 1853, p.660.
 William W. Calloway gave consent for bride.
 John Vining & Elizabeth Stratford, by R.A. Stratford, --- p. 661.
 Joseph J. Wilson & Sarah A. Reese, by James F. Wilson, Dec.20, 1853, p.662.
 John Wilkerson & Sarah Dinkins, by Reuben Cooper, Aug. 10, 1853, p.663.
 Amos Langley & Lydiann Adcock, by Lewis Moody, Lic.issued June 13, 1855, p.664.
 William J. Strawn & Amanda J. Dennis, by John Dennis, June 14, 1855, p.665.
 Franklin M. Barnett & Virginia Files, by W.Barnett, Wm.Barnett, father of
 Franklin. Joseph Munchus, guardian of Virginia, June 14, 1855, p.666.
 William H. Grace & Georgia Ann Hall, by --, June 28, 1855, p.667.
 Collins Satterwhite & Louisa Jackson, by Henry Benton, Coalby R. Jackson
 gave consent, both under age.
 H. F. Harden & Mary B. Nash, by ---, July 15, 1855, p.669.
 J. J. Jimmerson & Martha A. Campbell, by A.J.Adams, Mary J. Campbell, mother
 of Martha, July 1, 1855, p.670.
 W. A. J. Frazier & Albra Holland, by W.J. Richard, Matilda Holland, mother
 of Albra, July 5, 1855, p.671.
 Alexander H. Barnett & Margaret C. Bryant, by Wm.Barnett, July 10, 1855, p.672.
 John T. Riddle & Minnie Butler, by Minyard Wade, July 22, 1855, p.673.
 A.W.McCoy(?) & M.F.Crowder, by J.G.McCoy, Aug.7, 1855, p.674.
 Griffin Mizell & Margaret L. Brown, by John W. Williams, July 24, 1855, p.675.
 Labon M. Dodson & Hesta Story, by Joshua A. Dodson, Lic.issued Aug.13, 1855, p.676.
 Samuel Jones, Sr. & Frances Moon, by Samuel Jones, Jr., I checked this Jr. & Sr.
 carefully, it was written as shown, Sept.11, 1855, p.677.
 Thomas J. Bates & Louisa A. McGehee, by Sidney Smith, Asa Bates and Isaac
 McGehee gave their consent, Sept.9, 1855, p.678.
 George W. Cheney & Frances E. Parsons, by J.B.Watson, David J. & Susan
 Parson, parents of Frances, Sept. 11, 1855, p.679.
 Hilliard F. Olive & Sarah S. Shannon, by G.H.Olive, Lic.issued Sept.8, 1855, p.680.
 John Nelson Dupree & Mary E. Lockhart, by Labon Lamb, Sept.11, 1855, p.681.
 John S. Frazier & Susan Ella Calhoun, by A.T.Calhoun, Sept. 13, 1855, p.682,
 Aquilla Calhoun, guardian of Susan.

Daniel W. Lester & Louisiana Calhoun, by Robert W. Howard, Sept. 10, 1855, p. 683.
 Gregory Smith & Nancy Wilkie, by Marmaduke Ethridge, Sept. 16, 1855, p. 684.
 Green Fuller & Jane Ramsey, by Thomas M. Eckles, Lic. issued Sept. 19, 1855, p. 685.
 William P. Bassett & Rebecca Madden, by John N. Bassett, Sept. 23, 1855, also
 page 685, their error.
 William Robertson & Martha Ragsdale, by Eli Stringer, Nov. 18, 1855, p. 686.
 Belton Pitts & Sarah Ann Chapel, by John S. Barnes, Oct. 14, 1855, p. 687.
 Thomas C. McDaniel & Louisa Smith, by Joshua M. Smith, Oct. 22, 1855, p. 688.
 Lewis F. Patterson & Elmeda Edwards, by Wm. P. Patterson, Nov. 15, 1855, p. 689.
 R. L. Summerford & Elizabeth E. Hamil, by Wm. A. Porter, Oct. 28, 1855, p. 690,
 G. W. Hamil, father of Elizabeth.
 Benjamin F. Gardner & Margaret A. Parker, by Thos. S. Tate, Oct. 23, 1855, p. 691.
 Van Marcus & Harriet E. Spivey, by ---, Oct. 30, 1855, p. 692.
 W. C. Guiny & Caroline E. Evans, by W. W. Huns, Oct. 31, 1855, p. 693.
 John A. Stokes & Martha L. Pitts, by Thomas B. McKissick, Nov. 8, 1855, p. 694.
 John Emphinger & Sarah Ann Garrett, by Walton Pierce, Nov. 4, 1855, p. 695.
 Thomas Waddell & Sarah Ann Pierce, by Walton Pierce, Nov. 4, 1855, p. 696.
 William Martin & Margaret M. Harrison, by John Harrison, Nov. 4, 1855, p. 697.
 John M. Davison & Martha Savier, by Wm. A. Porter, Nov. 4, 1855, p. 698.
 John Adams & Altha Ann Long, by Robert Floyd, Nov. 7, 1855, p. 699.
 James G. Freeny & Martha J. Lewis, by --, Nov. 7, 1855, p. 700.
 John McGovern & Barbara Ann Chadwick, by Ferrell Golfs, Nov. 13, 1855, p. 701.
 Riley Everidge & Mary Ann Spears, by Silas P. Stephens, Nov. 15, 1855, p. 702.
 G. T. Johnson & Amanda C. English, by Q. A. Neighbor, Dec. 6, 1855, p. 703.
 John A. Hicks & Frances Howard, by Edwin Renfroe, Nov. 29, 1855, p. 704.
 William G. Forsyth & Frances W. Benton, by E. W. Paisley(?), Nov. 30, 1855, p. 705.

+ + + + +

1855 - 1863

- Archibald H. Burch & Martha J. Holmes, by ---, Dec. 11, 1855, p.1.
 Reuben D. T. Stapler & Jane Chadwick, by William N. Stapler, he also gave consent, by John B. Preddy, p.2.
 W. G. Carr(?) & Sarah Harrison, by J.W.Grantham, Dec.18, 1855, p.3.
 John Roberts & Betsey Ann Kent, by ---, Dec.16, 1855, p.4.
 S. R. Williams & Temperance Screws, by Landon Whatley, Dec.2-, 1855, p.5.
 William J. A. Kenni(?) & Missouri B. Justice, by John Kenni (Kenny?), Dec.27, 1855, p.6.
 Hiram Howard & Ann White, by John Hicks, Dec.27, 1855, p.7.
 John Haynes & Terece Dixon, by Wm. Odom, Dec.30, 1855, p.8.
 Daniel F. Haywood & Catherine McKinyon, by W.F.Haywood, Jan. 9, 1856, p.9.
 John T. Gunn & Laura E. Preddy, by George Jarrell, Jan.3, 1856, p.10.
 James D. Miles & Ellen L. Day, by John W. Miles, Jan.10, 1856, p.11.
 Daniel E. Stanley & Harris C. Renfrow, by ---, Jan.13, 1856, p.12.
 Thomas Barker & Nancy E. Jones, by --, Jan.16, 1856, p.13.
 Thomas Brinsfield & Cynthia Howard, by T.M. Tate, p.14.
 George M. Lawton & Mary L. Lewis, by O. L. Lewis, Jan.22, 1856, p.15.
 R. E. Covington & Ally W. Reese, by L. L. Covington, Feb.10, 1856, p.16.
 Wilton J. Woodard & Catherine Gunn, by Oliver P. Woodard, Jan.27, 1856, p.17.
 Jesse Carnack & Mary Craft, by William F. Haywood, Feb. 4, 1856, p.18.
 John Whatley & Sarah Knowles, by John M. Cooper, Feb.7, 1856, p.19.
 John Green & Caroline Capps, by George H. Capps, Feb.23, 1856, p.20.
 Alpha K. Ayer & Emily A. Key, by T. H. Burch, Feb.27, 1856, p.21.
 William D. Maday (?) & Mary Louisa Crapps, by W.E.Crapps, Lic.issued Feb.12, 1856, p.22.
 Whitnel Butler & Betria Browning, by J.M.Butler, Feb.14, 1856, p.23.
 Robert Frazier & Jane Steely, by Joseph R. Nix, Feb.28, 1856, p.24.
 Andrew J. Ruffin & Mary A. Jones, by R. Christian, Feb.28, 1856, p.25.
 Elijah Vickers & Ananda Daniel, by Robert Gallops, Feb.28, 1856, p.26.
 Godfred G. Jenkins & Smithy C. Collins, by R.L.Porter, March 2, 1856, p.27.
 Chappell Murrell(?) & Sarah J. Kindred, by John Stallings, ----p.28.
 James Farrier & Martha F. Hightower, by Raleigh Hightower, Lic.issued Mar.8, 1856, p.29.
 Lazarus Chadwick & Nancy J. Preddy (Nancy?), by James D.Kirlee, March 12, 1856, p.30.
 William T. Cowles & Frances A. Cliatt, by ---, April 17, 1856, p.31.
 Wiley N. Blanton & Lucinda C. Maynor, by William S. Spears, March 30, 1856, p.32.
 Jeter Brewer & Laura Purnell, by D. Bullard, April 20, 1856, p.33.
 Joseph L. Lawrence & Charlotte Knight, by Wm. Knight, April 23, 1856, p.34.
 Thomas J. Davis & Sarah Ann Askew, by Wilson Williams, May 1, 1856, p.35.
 Thomas J. Wilson & Eliza Canadra Perry, Burrell Perry, father of Eliza, Maria Perry was her mother, G. H. Wilson was witness and J. S. Perry, by License issued April 30, 1856, p.36.
 James Nestor & Catherine Aldridge, by James Moon, May 7, 1856, p.37.
 Zachariah Bran & Araminta Harris, by ---, May 11, 1856, p.38.
 William A. Lester & Catherine Cone, by George Lester, May 18, 1856, p.39.
 James Ashley & Eliza Ann Hill, by John Gallops, May 22, 1856, p.40.
 George W. Hacknew & Elizabeth H. Preddy, by Foster Jackson, May 20, 1856, p.41.
 Eli Butler & Harriet C. Blalock, by B. H. Baker, May 20, 1856, p.42.
 Alonza Turner & Sarah E. Yarbrough, by Wm.E.Barnett, June 1, 1856, p.43.
 Fielding Pope Rucker & Eliza J. Warlick, by R. Warlick, June 15, 1856, p.44.
 Benjamin F. Gaddis & A.E. Pruitt, by ---, Lic. issued June 18, 1856, p.45.
 E. Surt & Frances A. Haskins, by ---, June 26, 1856, p.46.
 Josephus Jordan & Emeline Sims, Nancy Sims was her mother, by Allen Watley, June 26, 1856, p.47.
 Frederick C. Tillman & Elizabeth E. King, by ---, July 1, 1856, p.48.

- Enoch C. Jarrell & Nancy M. Hampton, by Smith C. Jarrell, July 31, 1856, p.49.
 James Conway & Frances Cooper, by W.T. Harrison, July 12, 1856, p.50.
 John Martin & Nancy Howard, by James Browning, July 27, 1856, p.51.
 Nathan Aldridge & Eleanor J. Crowder, by J.G. McCoy, Lic. issued July 29, 1856, p.52.
 James H. Lowe & Elizabeth E. Reed, by Wm. Williams, July 31, 1856, p.53.
 Allen Stillwell & Eliza Smith, by ---, Aug. 12, 1856, p.54.
 John M. Upshaw & Mary H. Lanier, by Walton K. Harris, Henry M. Lanier was Mary's
 Father, Aug. 19, 1856, p.55.
 Henry Haywood & Mary Worrell, by --, Milky Haywood was Henry's mother, Aug. 21,
 1856, p.56.
 John McKing & Catherine Flemister, by John Porter, Sept. 2, 1856, p.57.
 Jonathan Thornton & Rebecca N. Woodruff, by Robert Allen, Aug. 26, 1856, p.58.
 Thomas Duffie & Martha Odom, by ---, Sept. 7, 1856, p.59.
 James Moon & Rivannah(?) Elizabeth Brown, by Robert Moon, D.N.A. Crawley was a
 parent of Rivannah, Sept. 9, 1856, p.60.
 Joshua Jarel & Martha J. Brown, by Henry Benton, Sept. 10, 1856, p.61.
 Henry A. Jackson & Judy A. Priddy (Preddy?), by Wm. Terry, Sept. 18, 1856, p.62.
 Dudley Roberts & Martha A.C. Flakner, by Robert Carlisle, Oct. 13, 1856, p.63.
 William Barnett & Nancy Swearington, Theo White, Lic. issued Oct. 6, 1856, p.64.
 Wilson Woodard & Samantha Gunn, by E. G. Wall, Oct. 12, 1856, p.65.
 Joseph Vickery & Permelia C. Flounoy, by ---, Oct. 16, 1856, p.66.
 L. J. Fuller & Sophia C.F. Chapman, by E.G. Wall, Allen A. Chapman gave consent
 for Sophia, Oct. 16, 1856, p.67.
 Wilson Williams & Jane E. Gates, by Lyman M. Martin, Oct. 15, 1856, p.68.
 Richard A. Sikes & Mary A. Atkinson, by Frederick H. West, Lic. issued Oct. 21,
 1856, p.69.
 James N. Owens & Lanuina Eubanks, by W. Alford, Sarah A. Eubanks was mother of
 Lanuina, Oct. 28, 1856, p.70.
 Milton J. Moore & Reville V. Matthews, by Richard P. Baker, Ruth and Matthew
 Matthews were her parents, Lic. issued Oct. 25, 1856, p.71.
 Thomas J. Key & Virginia C. Dorsey, by John Dawson, Nov. 11, 1856, p.72.
 William James Crawford & Eliza J. Pace, by --, Eliza A. & G.W. Pace, parents
 of Eliza, Nov. 9, 1856, p.73.
 John G. Key & Sabrina Calloway, by Samuel D. Lacy(?), consent given by Ely
 & T. B. Myhand as guardian, Nov. 11, 1856, p.74.
 Solomon B. Shirah & Tempy Ann Ivy, by Andrew J. Godwin, Mentha Jane Gail(?)
 mother of Tempy, Nov. 22, 1856, p.75.
 Jonathan Pickard & G. Ann Thomas, by A.J. Godwin, Nov. 20, 1856, p.76.
 W. S. Dawkins & Martha Harkness, by Robert C. Stewart, M. Harkness was a parent
 of Martha, Nov. 19, 1856, p.77.
 Thomas P. Godwin & Emma Bridges, by J. Godwin, Nov. 30, 1856, p.78.
 West Allen & Nancy A. Florence, by Jesse W. Ford, Thomas Florence was the
 father of Nancy, Nov. 27, 1856, p.79.
 L. J. Hanes & Martha A. Johnson, by R. A. Muns, Nov. 28, 1856, p.80.
 Alex. McKay & Elizabeth R. Turk, by ---, William J. Turk was the father of
 Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1856, p.81.
 Cornelius Taylor & Mary Ann Duke, by D.M. Childers, H.M. Duke was the father
 of Mary, Dec. 4, 1856, p.82.
 James Ramsey & Mary Ann Braughton, by Wm. Leonard, Dec. 9, 1856, p.83.
 W. B. Culb & Nancy Oliver Murphy, by B. L. Williams, T. F. Murphy was the
 father of Nancy, Dec. 16, 1856, p.84.
 Isaac M. Porter & Julian Gatlin, by Robert M. Leverett, Dec. 16, 1856, p.85.
 George W. Story & Eliza Ann Dodson, by A.J. Ruffin, Dec. 25, 1856, p.86.
 James Story & Sarah Lynch, by Wm. J. Story, Dec. 18, 1856, p.87.
 Oliver Pye & Mary Jane Shirah, by Wiley McGee, Dec. 21, 1856, p.88.
 William H. Howard & Jerutha Dupree, by ---, Dec. 25, 1856, p.89.

Henry P. Lockett & Margaret F. Wilkerson, by John Carden, Dec. 24, 1856, p. 90.
 Charles F. Roquemore & Mildred A. Porter, by Jasper M. Roquemore, Uriah Porter was the father of Mildred, Dec. 24, 1856, p. 91.
 Thomas J. Fincher & Charlotte E. Story, by James Story, Uriah Fincher was the father of Thomas, Dec. 25, 1856, p. 92.
 Marcus A. Bell & Mary Jane Hulsey, by Lyman W. Newton, Lic. issued Dec. 24, 1856, p. 93.
 Robert E. Horn & Sarah Chadwick, by Michael Horn, also father of Robert, Jan. 4, 1857, p. 94.
 William T. H. Maull & Missouri Seeland, by James G. Maull, Jan. 15, 1857, p. 95.
 Daniel Graham & Martha E. Cooper, by James D. Kirbee, Jan. 15, 1857, p. 96.
 Andrew J. Hudson & Nancy M. Perkins, by George H. Waddell, Jan. 15, 1857, p. 97.
 John Graves & Emily Dudley, by S. R. Beeland, Jan. 29, 1857, p. 98.
 Wesley J. Page & Mary Blackman, by Davis R. Harles, Jan. 29, 1857, p. 99.
 Thomas W. Lockhart & Sarah W. Dunn, by R. R. Phillips, Jan. 27, 1857, p. 100.
 John B. Miller & Martha Trotter, by Wm. D. Miller, Feb. 3, 1857, p. 101.
 William Yarbrough & Frances Yarbrough, by E. N. May, George C. Yarbrough was the father of Frances, Feb. 5, 1857, p. 102.
 Charles W. Sherron & Mary Jane Aiken, by L. F. McCoy, J. W. L. Akin was the father of Mary, Feb. 5, 1857, p. 103.
 William W. Malloy & Mary C. Lumpkin, by Alfred F. Lumpkin, Feb. 5, 1857, p. 104.
 James Browning & Sarah Jane Fuller, by Reuben J. Thornton, Feb. 17, 1857, p. 105.
 Thomas H. Beauchamp & Susan Jane Dodson, J. A. Dodson was the father of Susan, by Dozier Thornton, Lic. issued Feb. 10, 1857, p. 106.
 John D. Holcomb & Sarah E. Ogletree, by John R. McDuffee, A. Ogletree was the mother of Sarah, Feb. 19, 1857, p. 107.
 Warren S. Douglas & Joanna Edwards, by J. C. W. Rogers, March 9, 1857, p. 108.
 John F. Baggett & Sarah T. Preston, by Charley Nelms, March 10, 1857, p. 109.
 Henry Temples & Nancy Crowley, by ---, March 9, 1857, p. 110.
 Samuel Graves & Nancy Jane Maples, by Lewis Graves, Mary Graves was the mother of Samuel, Barrett Maples was the father of Nancy, March 15, 1857, p. 111.
 William D. Shockley & Nancy Trotter, by John Monk, John Brown was the grandfather of Nancy, March 18, 1857, p. 112.
 Marcellus N. Martin & Sarah L. Story, by Labon N. Dodson, April 9, 1857, p. 113.
 James T. Daniel & Mary H. Holland, by Solon M. & William Grigg, April 5, 1857, p. 114.
 John Jones & Angeline Bankston, by Chas. S. Tate, July 9, 1857, p. 119.
 Francis A. Story & Zipporah J. Dodson, by L. M. Dodson, July 9, 1857, p. 120.
 John R. Ransom & E. A. E. Wynn, by J. R. Sims, July 29, 1857, p. 121.
 Nicholas Green & Elizabeth Ann Allen, by Wm. E. Mizell, July 19, 1857, p. 122.
 Whitman H. Owens & Nancy Ann Darnold, by Wm. M. Thornton, July 23, 1857, p. 123.
 Thomas Dudley & Elizabeth Trawick, by Edward Dudley, July 22, 1857, p. 124.
 Joseph E. Ingram & Susan E. Dickinson, by J. M. Grigg, July 28, 1857, p. 125.
 Davis Royal & Mary Beall, by E. J. Royal, July 30, 1857, p. 126.
 Henry M. Freeman & Margaret Sturkie, by C. J. Tharman, Sept. 7, 1857, p. 127.
 John R. Page, Jr. & Ruthie F. Matthews, by John R. Page, Sr., Matthew Matthews was the father of Ruthie, Aug. 13, 1857, p. 128.
 Ezekial Bradley & Mary A. Scarbrough, by R. P. Scarbrough, Sept. 5, 1857, p. 129.
 Edward Chapman & Amelia Chapman, by James J. Fuller, Allen Chapman gave consent, Sept. 3, 1857, p. 130.
 Theopilus Stevens & Virginia Aldridge, by James R. Stevens, Sept. 1, 1857, p. 131.
 Thomas A. Johnson & Mary R. Brasswell, by B. W. Edwards, Sept. 7, 1857, p. 132.
 Samuel Piper & Rachell Jewell, by John W. Cogbill, Sept. 17, 1857, p. 133.
 Richard Franklin & Nancy Ramsey, by James Ramsey, Isham Ramsey was the father of Nancy, Sept. 28, 1857, p. 134.
 William Wynne & Augusta A. E. Gentry, by Wm. Guthrey, Sept. 28, 1857, p. 135.

John DiPree & Elizabeth Rainis, by Betty W. Edwards, Sept. 22, 1857, p. 136.
James W. F. Cook & Mary E. Howell, by John R. Meddiffe, Sept. 24, 1857, p. 137.
McKintred Gattlin & Mary Hammett, by Isaac M. Porter, Oct. 1, 1857, p. 138.
James L. Freeman & Elizabeth Vantrough, by John Freeman, Oct. 28, 1857, p. 139.
Jeremiah Bogus & Rebecca Durlap, by ---, Oct. 1, 1857, W. F. Durlap was the father of Rebecca, p. 140.
James D. Worthy & L. V. Hill, by ---, Levi and Frances Hill were the parents of L. V. Hill, Oct. 4, 1857, p. 141.
William L. Freeman & Rebecca Smyrl, by John Freeman, Oct. 5, 1857, p. 142.
Andrew J. Godwin & Lucinda A. Lamb, by ---, Jacob Lamb was the father of Lucinda, p. 143.
John D. Cavuden & Leah E. King, by David Caven, Oct. 8, 1857, p. 144.
John C. Tillery & Nancy Screws, by W. A. J. White, Oct. 11, 1857, p. 145.
Henry McReith(?) & Sarah Jane Blankenship, by D. B. H. Waddell, Lic. issued Oct. 10, 1857, p. 146.
James H. Harvey & Amanda J. C. Wilkerson, by B. H. Johnston, Oct. 15, 1857, p. 147.
Jonathan Peach & Angeline E. Johnson, by Wm. R. Smyrl, Oct. 18, 1857, p. 148.
Francis C. David & Sarah A. Jones, by Wiley A. Jones who was father of Sarah, they lived at Wacoohie, Ala., Oct. 27, 1857, p. 149.
Edmund S. Hawks & --- Jones Read, by Wm. S. Satterwhite, Oct. 27, 1857, p. 150.
W. J. Clark & Georgia R. Ford, by ---, Oct. 1, 1857, p. 151.
William A. Morgan & Mary Ann Coker, by David Coker, Lic. issued Nov. 7, 1857, p. 152.
John G. Bennett & Lucretia A. Thompson, by John E. Sumnerford, Washington Sumnerford was the father of Lucretia, ----, p. 153.
Joseph Elder & Camilla Jones, by D. A. Thompson, Nov. 14, 1857, p. 154.
George Smith & Sarah Jourdan O'Neal, by Luman Martin, Simeon O'Neal was the father of Sarah, Nov. 7, 1857, p. 155.
Leonard G. Baldwin & Caroline E. Ryan, by Henry Benton, Nov. 17, 1857, p. 156.
Matthew E. Carden & Mary Jane Porter, by John D. A. S. Carden, William Carden was the father of Matthew, Nov. 19, 1857, p. 157.
Isaac N. Morgan & Julia R. Roquemore, by Sklas P. Stevens, V. R. Roquemore was the father of Julia, Dec. 3, 1857, p. 158.
John H. Stringfellow & Julia Johnson, by Wm. E. Woodward, Lic. issued Dec. 2, 1857, p. 159.
William Alford & Jane Chapman, by C. W. Chapman, Dec. 4, 1857, p. 160.
Christopher C. Maloy & Malenda Knowles, by John S. Stephens, Dec. 10, 1857, p. 161.
John E. Bullard & Ann Shannon, by Betty W. Edwards, Dec. 8, 1857, p. 162.
W. N. J. Underwood & M. Louisa Richards, by Betty W. Edwards, Dec. 9, 1857, p. 163.
Nicholas F. Merewether & Eugenia Green, by H. B. Greene, Dec. 22, 1857, p. 164.
Daniel B. Story & Elizabeth B. Jones, by A. J. Griffin, Dec. 9, 1857, p. 165.
Aaton Odom & Amanda Lamb, by Hixam Odom, Dec. 15, 1857, p. 166.
Betty W. Edwards & Sarah Jane Harris, by ---, Dec. 15, 1857, p. 167.
Jacob W. David & Eliza P. Brantley, by Daniel Sturbie, Dec. 24, 1857, p. 168.
Marybetty Wilson & Melissa Bullard, by John W. C. Bailey, Dec. 27, 1857, p. 169.
Louis D. Skinner & Mary C. Nix, by Joseph R. Nix, Dec. 25, 1857, p. 170.
James B. Hamock & Elizabeth P. Martin, by John Long, Dec. 31, 1857, p. 171.
James Wilbey & Elizabeth E. Osborne, by Jacobiah Wilbey, Dec. 30, 1857, p. 172.
Leonida Hill & Lucinda Davis, by Honatio Hill, Lic. issued Dec. 29, 1857, p. 173.
Columbus Jones & Kezia Teal, by ---, Dec. 31, 1857, p. 174.
Andrew Griffin & Saphronia Scarborough, by Charles Griffin, Aaton Scarborough gave consent for bride, Jan. 23, 1858, p. 175.
William A. Edwards & Mrs. (?) E. J. Nizick, by Wm. B. Edwards, Jan. 5, 1858, p. 176.
Theodore Gillispie & Catherine Edge, by ---, Jan. 14, 1858, p. 177.
Seaborn L. Garrett & Sarah A. Aldridge, by Eldridge Adams, Nathan Aldridge was the father of Sarah, Jan. 19, 1858, p. 178.
Lewis G. Aldridge & Julia Ann Garrett, by Eldridge Adams, Jan. 20, 1858, p. 179.

William Murphy & Sarah L. Dickson, by John W. Edwards, Jan. 24, 1858, p. 180.
 George Reese & Mary S. Woolfolk, by ---, Jan. 28, 1858, p. 181.
 James T. Holland & Francis M. Baker, by Berry W. Edwards, Jan. 26, 1858, p. 182.
 Jesse Goodwin & Nancy Baker, by ---, Lic. issued Feb. 7, 1858, p. 183.
 John B. Fuller & Frances Trotter, by Thomas M. Eckles, Feb. 16, 1858, p. 183.
 L. D. Morris & Mary Holton, by David Watson, Feb. 18, 1858, p. 184.
 James Shadwicks & Martha P. Hopkins, by Fell Dognell, Feb. 15, 1858, p. 185.
 Martin L. Brasswell & Martha A. Pinkston, by J. A. Johnson, Lic. issued Feb. 15, 1858, p. 185.
 John W. Floyd & L. A. Crowder, by J. Williamson, Feb. 25, 1858, p. 187.
 James M. Carden & Edney A-n Francis Chadwick, by Edmund Chadwick, Feb. 25, 1858, Elizabeth C. and Randolph Carden gave consent, p. 188.
 William P. Padgett & Catherine Wood, by F. M. Dognell, March 2, 1858, p. 189.
 J. G. Butler & Nancy H. Peterson, by Alfred Peterson, March 6, 1858, p. 190.
 Edmund Chadwic & Anne E. Carden, by James M. Carden, March 11, 1858, p. 191.
 John Dunn & Martha A. Mullin, by John M. Mullin, March 23, 1858, p. 192.
 John W. Cogbill & Mary J. Coffield, by L. H. Cogbill, April 27, 1858, p. 193.
 William J. Coffield & Isabella Clay, by L. H. Cogbill, April 27, 1858, p. 194.
 Simon Cox and Ann Lamb, by Q. A. Neighbors, April 7, 1858, p. 195.
 Jesse W. Lord & Frances Stevens, by John M. Cain, April 18, 1858, p. 196.
 Marshall Wellborne & Martha Eaton, by V. P. Roquemore, April 25, 1858, p. 197.
 James M. Ford & Frances L. Vann, by W. J. Maloney, May 6, 1858, p. 198.
 James R. Stephens & A. Maynor, by B. W. Edwards, May 2, 1858, p. 199.
 E. S. Swift & Josephine V. Gibson, by Wm. C. Dawson, by R. N. Howard, May 5, 1858, p. 200.
 Neily McCay (Coy?) & Elizabeth Smith, by Robert N. Howard, May 17, 1858, p. 201.
 James R. Dunn & Missouri C. Maynor, by Thomas W. Preddy, William H. Maynor gave consent, May 18, 1858, p. 202.
 John Atkins & Elvira Randal, by James D. Kirbee, Mary and Spence J. Atkins were parents of John, May 11, 1858, p. 203.
 James L. Lawton & Mildred F. Royston, by Owen L. Lewis, May 20, 1858, p. 204.
 Moses Butt (Burt?) & Henrietta Allen, by ---, May 13, 1858, p. 205.
 Thomas Hawes & Josephine Giddens, by ---, J. K. Giddens gave consent, May 25, 1858, p. 206.
 George W. McGehee & Matilda Maples, by Joseph M. Wood, Wiley McGehee was father of George, June 7, 1858, p. 207.
 John W. Pace & Sarah A. V. Dawkins, by James H. Smith, June 10, 1858, p. 208.
 Charles H. Schnider & Jane H. McClaren, by Wm. J. Underwood, June 20, 1858, p. 209.
 Wesley L. Howard & Mary Jane Allen, by Wiley Cole, June 16, 1858, p. 210.
 William Jackson & Mary Bell Zaganphelter, by W. H. Higgins, P. A. Higgins was guardian of -----, June 17, 1858, p. 211.
 George D. Adair & Margaret V. Nelms, by H. M. Drowder, July 1, 1858, p. 212.
 Appling H. Pendergrass & Harriet O. Wright, by ---, John Smith was guardian of Appling who was a minor, gave consent, July 1, 1858, p. 213.
 Jacob S. P. Sturkie & Julia F. Freeman, by Dan Sturkie, July 8, 1858, p. 214.
 Allen R. Jones & Martha A. P. Sturkie, by Daniel Sturkie, July 8, 1858, p. 215.
 Joseph Allen & Lucinda Craig, by Robert P. Baldwin, July 12, 1858, p. 216.
 Thomas J. Weaver & Susan A. R. Watson, by John W. Edwards, W. H. Watson was father of Susan, July 15, 1858, p. 217.
 Stephen Ainsworth & Mary Ann Strickland, by John W. Strickland, July 25, 1858, p. 218.
 W. H. Money & Martha Murphy, by A. J. Rogers, Aug. 1, 1858, p. 219.
 T. F. Duncan & L. A. McCoy, by A. J. Rogers, Aug. 1, 1858, p. 220.
 William Gibbons & Mary Jane Starr, by Jonathan Benson, Aug. 10, 1858, p. 221.
 Elisha P. Vincent & Emeline H. Cooper, by James D. Kirbee, Aug. 12, 1858, p. 220.
 Pleasant Dudley & Harriett Treadaway, by Richard R. Treadaway, Aug. 12, 1858, p. 221.

William J. N. Turner & Sarah Jane Harbuck, by Berry W. Edwards, Lic. issued Aug. 31, 1858, p. 222.
 Sylvania Parks & Margaret Varbrough, by Jacob B. Lacy, George C. Varbrough was the father of Margaret, Aug. 14, p. 1858, p. 223.
 Alexander Nelson & Ananda Sellers, by Benjamin H. Baker, Thomas Sellers gave consent, Sept. 21, 1858, p. 225.
 Robert R. Phelps & Eliza C. Pace, by John Dawson, Sept. 23, 1858, p. 226.
 James M. Finch & Mary Ann E. Trotter, by John Monk, Sept. 28, 1858, p. 227.
 John W. Turner & Louisa C. Talley, by G. W. Fuller, Oct. 13, 1858, p. 228.
 Jeremiah Guy & Mary P. McCarter, by Thomas C. Astrea, Oct. 21, 1858, p. 229.
 Bryant C. Vinson & Elizabeth R. Cadenhead, by Labon Lamb, Oct. 31, 1858, p. 230.
 Reuben Ransom & Frances Lawson, by Harrison Tate, Oct. 11, 1858, p. 231.
 John J. Chalmers & Euphenia E. Affleck, by Benjamin Edmunds, John Affleck was the father of Euphenia, Nov. 10, 1858, p. 232.
 Burwell S. Williams & Anna Augusta McGregor, by Wilson Williams, Mellisa J. McGregor was the mother of Anna, Nov. 9, 1858, p. 233.
 Francis A. Hodge & Sarah Haynes, by John H. Hodge, John H. Haynes was the father of Sarah, Nov. 9, 1858, p. 234.
 Charles B. Lester & Martha Wilson, by James Edwards, Nov. 8, 1858, p. 235.
 Robert A. Wynn & Margaret E. Crowell, by ---, Nov. 16, 1858, p. 237.
 Thomas W. Vinson & Julia A. Sikes, by Benjamin Lamb, Nov. 11, 1858, p. 238.
 William Leonard & Frances W. Sims, by F. W. Sims, Nov. 16, 1858, p. 239.
 Orvin J. Holt & Martha Ann Allen, by John White, Nov. 21, 1858, p. 240.
 Franklin W. Sims & Margaret Owens, by Jeremiah Bennett, the woman's name could have been Margaret Omans, Nov. 21, 1858, p. 241.
 William B. Moore & Sarah C. Canady, by Ephraim S. Sallas, Dec. 1, 1858, p. 242.
 Benjamin M. Lamb & Mary A. P. Prince, by Thomas W. Vinson, Nov. 30, 1858, p. 243.
 Andrew J. Davis & Eliza Prince, by Robert P. Baldwin, Dec. 2, 1858, p. 244.
 John B. Pearson & Elizabeth Eiland, by L. McCoy, Dec. 16, 1858, p. 245.
 William O. Dickson & Martha Bell, by Wm. S. Murphy, Dec. 7, 1858, p. 246.
 John H. Teat (?) & Martha Porter, by C. R. Jackson, Dec. 8, 1858, p. 247.
 Martin V. Tommy & Cynthia M. Davis, by Charles Allen, Dec. 12, 1858, p. 248.
 John C. Gentry & Sarah Cornet, by W. J. Gentry, Henry S. Cornet gave consent, Dec. 22, 1858, p. 249.
 David M. Coleman & Elvira T. Chapman, by E. G. Wall, Dec. 23, 1858, p. 250.
 Amos R. Blackmon & Mary J. Blackmon, by John H. Green, Dec. 24, 1858, p. 251.
 Frances M. Crawford & Catherine McKennedy, by B. W. Edwards, Dec. 20, 1858, p. 252.
 John B. Williams & Sarah Jane Harvey, by Martin B. Williams, March 1, 1859, p. 253.
 John C. Morgan & Catherine A. Lloyd, by John A. Tillman, Dec. 16, 1858, p. 254.
 Richard W. Pruitt & Mary A. E. Burt, by Moses V. Pruitt, Dec. 20, 1858, p. 255.
 John P. Chancy & Emily A. Johnson, by Calvin Bishop, Lic. issued Dec. 21, 1858, p. 256.
 Mark Russell & Susan A. Maynor, by William N. Maynor, Dec. 26, 1858, p. 257.
 John Braughton & Mary Bush, by M. G. Johnson, Dec. 27, 1858, p. 258.
 John Wesley Pearce & Mary Ann Garrett, by James A. Waddell, William H. Garrett gave consent, Dec. 30, 1858, p. 259.
 David Elder & Jane Johnson, by Lazarius Chadwick, Dec. 29, 1858, p. 260.
 John Waterson & Elizabeth Elder, by Lazarius Chadwick, Dec. 30, 1858, p. 261.
 William B. Page & Anna M. Greene, by ---, James R. Greene was father of Anna, Jan. 4, 1858, p. 262.
 James A. J. Blackburn & Nancy Ann Sweinney, by John DuPree, Dec. 30, 1858, p. 263.
 Nancy G. Swinney as mother of Nancy.
 William S. Baldwin & Isor Victoria Pace, by ---, G. W. Pace was father of Isor, Jan. 2, 1859, p. 264.
 Andrew T. Ruffin & Sarah Ann Blalock, by Wm. E. Thomas, Jan. 2, 1859, p. 265.

James Elder & Mary Davis, by John Chadwick, Jan. 13, 1859, p. 266.
 John H. Smith & Samantha Wright, by Lyman W. Martin, Jan. 16, 1859, p. 267.
 Absalom Nobles & Nancy S. Scroggins, by ---, Jan. 21, 1859, p. 268.
 Page 269 and Page 270 have been cut out of the book.
 William Hudgins & Elizabeth Ashley, by L. B. Porter, Feb. 3, 1859, p. 271.
 Christopher C. Brooks & Martha Pinkston, by Henry Pinkston, Feb. 6, 1859, p. 272.
 Charles A. Vinson & Martha A. Clark, by Isaac A. Baker, Feb. 6, 1859, p. 273.
 William W. Broadhurst & Anna Eliza Ware, by Judson Ware, Feb. 9, 1859, p. 274.
 W. G. Sims & Mary E. Calhoun, by Robert N. Howard, Feb. 10, 1859, p. 275.
 William L. Martin & Cornelia Fuller, by Marcellus N. Martin, Feb. 10, 1859, p. 276.
 John E. Elkins & Rebecca Harrison, by Wm. Harrison, Feb. 24, 1859, p. 277.
 William A. Fuller & Nancy Ann Satterwhite, by John W. Hayes, March 8, 1859, p. 278.
 James Doming & Abigail Vickery, by ---, March 19, 1859, p. 279.
 John W. King & Lydia E. Denson, by Jesse Crenshaw, Mar. 29, 1859, p. 280.
 J. H. Hamilton & M. V. Thon, by Q. T. Percell, March 24, 1859, p. 281.
 Elbert Miller & Sarah Catherine Floy, by ---, April 3, 1859, p. 282.
 Giles M. Shirah & Cynthia A. Johnson, by Solomon R. Shirah, April 7, 1859, p. 283.
 George R. Fuller & Eliza West, by John Fuller, April 26, 1859, p. 284.
 William N. Hayes & Francina Sewell, by ---, April 28, 1859, p. 285.
 Silas F. Moore & Sarah M. Collier, by ---, May 3, 1859, p. 286.
 Ezra Butler & Elizabeth Randal, by Charles Randal, May 5, 1859, p. 287.
 John Alsobrooks & Mary Whitting, by ---, May 1, 1859, p. 288.
 William C. Jenkins & Eliza F. Slappey, by Calvin J. Bishop, H. M. and Harriet
 Jenkins were the parents of Eliza, May 8, 1859, p. 289.
 John Justiss & Sarena Johnson, by ---, May 7, 1859, p. 290.
 James Muckleroy & Sarah Livingston, by John H. Arthur, John and Martha
 Livingston gave consent to her marriage, May 8, 1859, p. 291.
 James M. Treadaway & Martha Justice, by Richard R. Treadaway, May 29, 1859, p. 292.
 William G. Watters & Eliza J. Hutchins, by Hartwell Harrison, May 22, 1859, p. 293.
 George W. Nowell & Lucinda M. Clay, by Q. A. Neighbors, Lic. issued May 21, 1859,
 p. 292. (Note page no. repeated)
 John McBurge (?) & Mary J. McCay, by ---, May 24, 1859, p. 293.
 Reuben Pitts & Elizabeth H. Rutherford, by Wilson Williams, June 2, 1859, p. 294.
 Thomas Ragland & Louisa V. Wooten, by ---, June 1, 1859, p. 295.
 Page 296 was marked void.
 John Brown & Martha E. Jones, by ---, June 16, 1859, p. 297.
 Elijah Matthews & Louisa Tate, by ---, June 15, 1859, p. 298.
 Robert Seaborn & Mary Frazier, by ---, June 16, 1859, p. 299.
 Abram H. Mitchell & Anna E. Persons, by --, Lic. issued Jan. 24, 1859, p. 300.
 Daniel Chadwick & Martha Bussey, by ---, June 22, 1859, p. 301.
 William Wynn & Sarah Turk, by John W. Freeman, June 29, 1859, p. 302.
 Elean R. Fort & Fanny A. Pitts, by John M. Philips, July 5, 1859, p. 303.
 William R. Savarance & Martha M. Johnson, by ---, July 21, 1859, p. 304.
 Charles J. West & Elizabeth Leslie, by Isaac W. Lynn, July 3, 1859, p. 305.
 Benjamin Franklin & Susan Chadwick, by James Chadwick, Aug. 15, 1859, p. 306.
 William H. Gafford & Georgia A. Fleming, by Richard R. Smith, Aug. 14, 1859, p. 307.
 John D. Johnson & Fannie A. Ward, by William K. Aldridge, Aug. 4, 1859, p. 308.
 John C. Brazell & Fannie C. Screeves, by John N. Philips, Aug. 2, 1859, p. 309.
 William J. Wade & Sarah Jane Chatman, by Nathaniel Wade, Aug. 7, 1859, p. 310.
 Edward Pickett & Zilpha Smith, by Thomas Copeland, Aug. 4, 1859, p. 311.
 Thomas A. Williams & Elizabeth Varbrough, by F. M. Dagnell, Aug. 21, 1859, p. 312.
 Lewis Sawyers & Mary Ann Brown, by Jephtha Brown, Aug. 25, 1859, p. 313.
 DeBermeyn Waddell & Mary E. Bellamy, by ---, Aug. 25, 1859, p. 314.
 Benjamin Adams & Caroline Culpepper, by Michael Whitman, Aug. 30, 1859, p. 315.

- William R. Davis & Sarah J. Carter, by ---, Sept. 4, 1859, p. 316.
 William Harden & Mary J. Benson, by Coleman Tucker, Sept. 8, 1859, p. 317.
 Moses Gergamis & Mary Horn, by Wm. C. Cline, Sept. 18, 1859, p. 318.
 Charles Conway & Sarah Saphronia Wade, by Z. A. Neighbors, Mrs. Eliza Wade was mother of Sarah, Sept. 22, 1859, p. 319.
 William W. Harrison & Julia Anne House, by Wm. House, Oct. 2, 1859, p. 320.
 Augustus Fears & Mary Emily Myhand, by ---, Oct. 4, 1859, p. 321.
 Samuel W. Whitman & Mary Jane Carmack, by Michael Whitman, Oct. 4, 1859, p. 322.
 Henry Florence & Mary Albright, by West Allen, Oswell Albright was father of Mary, Oct. 2, 1859, p. 323.
 John C. Edwards & Sarah J. Griffin, by W. C. Mizell, Oct. 4, 1859, p. 324.
 James A. Holcomb & Mary H. Lipsey, by John Stallings, Oct. 6, 1859, p. 325.
 J. R. Barnett & Isabella Swearington, by Joshua Caldwell, Oct. 25, 1859, p. 326.
 John H. Taylor & Sarah A. E. Baird, by Cornelius Taylor, Oct. 20, 1859, p. 327.
 Samuel Buchanan & Angeline Stewart, by Jeston F. Buchanan, Mariah Buchanan was the mother of Samuel; Jeston F. Buchanan was his father, Rosamond Martin was the mother of Angeline, Lic. issued Oct. 13, 1859, p. 328.
 Isaac S. Pace & Hairy Dawkins, by John W. Pace, Nov. 1, 1859, p. 329. Rev. Fred G. Ferguson performed the ceremony.
 Merriall W. Walker & -----, by Charles J. Moffett, Lic. issued Oct. 27, 1859, p. 330.
 Absalom B. Newberry & Mahala Cooper, by Joseph M. Wood, Nov. 6, 1859, p. 331.
 Isaac T. McLendon & Elizabeth E. Haynes, by Thomas F. Echols, Nov. 21, 1859, p. 332.
 William Banks & Mary Jane Copeland, by Robert Gallops, Nov. 21, 1859, p. 333.
 John B. Tillman & Sarah Williams, by ---, Nov. 24, 1859, p. 334.
 Henry A. Screws & Milly C. Gardner, by J. C. Brazell, Nov. 27, 1859, p. 335.
 James W. Yearty & Victoria L. Hall, by John M. Cogbill, married by James R. Nix, Elder, April 18, 1857, p. 115.
 Henry P. Ingram & Martha Frazier, by J. P. Ingram, April 23, 1857, p. 115.
 E. N. Hays & Margaret M. Clark, by D. N. Gerald, May 28, 1857, p. 116.
 Richard Graves & Lucy Jordan, by Henry Benton, May 12, 1857, p. 117.
 Eli LaFayette Davidson & Celia L. Phillips, by J. M. Porter, Harriet J. Corbitt, mother; wit. - Riley & Martha Horn, ---, p. 118.
 Lyman W. Martin & Anna L. Calhoun, by ---, Nov. 17, 1859, p. 336.
 Thomas Fuller & Ann Cox, by Phineous Perry, Dec. 27, 1859, p. 337.
 Floyd T. Brooks & Mary F. Milford, by ---, Nov. 29, 1859, p. 338.
 Thomas Knowles & Mary Frazier, by Danson Addison, Nov. 17, 1859, p. 339.
 James W. Jacobs & Caroline Gains (Goins?), by J. A. Walls, Dec. 8, 1859, p. 340.
 Uriah Jones & Martha J. Nobles, by Benjamin F. Stevens, Dec. 8, 1859, p. 341.
 Nathaniel Wade & Mary Ann Walker, by ---, Dec. 15, 1859, p. 342.
 William Monk & PollyAnn Watson, by M. D. Monk, Dec. 18, 1859, p. 343.
 Robert H. Harris & Emma L. McTyere, by Wm. C. Hunt, Dec. 20, 1859, p. 344.
 Jere S. Horton & Victoria F. Smith, by Wm. A. S. Smith, Dec. 21, 1859, p. 345.
 John W. Kennon & Mary E. Moore, by Benjamin H. Baker, Dec. 21, 1859, p. 346.
 George Anderson & Emma C. Woodward, by R. W. Howard, Dec. 1, 1859, p. 347.
 John Aaron & Catherine Griffin, by Thomas Wade, Wilm(?) Griffin was father of Catherine, Celey Griffin was her mother, Dec. 15, 1859, p. 348.
 ----Roath & Sarah Craft, by Jeremiah Craft, Lic. issued Dec. 6, 1859, p. 349.
 Jephtha Brown & Lucinda Williams, by William Williams, Dec. 22, 1859, p. 350.
 James M. Darden & Matilda Chadwick, by Thomas S. Darden, Dec. 25, 1859, p. 351.
 John R. Chambers & Louisa Brown, by Henry Benton, Dec. 30, 1859, p. 352.
 Needham M. Crenshaw & Fannie Kilgore, by Wiley M. Fuller, Jan. 5, 1860, p. 353.
 David C. Woodard & Mary A. Posey, by Wilson L. Edwards, Feb. 2, 1860, p. 354.
 J. M. Cadenhead & Elizabeth Tucker, by ---, Jan. 8, 1860, p. 355. Married by Henry M. Crowder, J. P.
 Reuben Elkins & Sarah E. Hardy, by Alex Pettus, William and Deborah Hardy gave consent for Sarah, Dec. 31, 1859, p. 356.

- William H. Carlisle & Melissa J. Davis, by James M. Carlisle, Jan. 4, 1860, p. 357.
- William Hurn & Harriet McCoy, by Wm. C. Kinna McCoy, by Allen G. Budge, Jan. 22, 1860, p. 358.
- Thomas R. Robinson & Sarah Pettis, by Alexander Pettis, Jan. 12, 1860, p. 359.
- Thomas Fallen & Nancy Smith, by D. M. Banks, Jan. 12, 1860, p. 360.
- Needham Avery & Lucinda C. Baxley, by R. D. Moore, Henry and Sarah Baxley, parents of Lucinda, Jan. 10, 1860, p. 361.
- Marion C. Cooper & Mary E. Crutchfield, by John Riddle, Lic. issued Jan. 23, 1860, p. 362.
- John Teal & Saphronia Thomas, by E. D. Thomas, Naomi L. Thomas, mother of Saphronia, Jan. 26, 1860, p. 363.
- John A. Culpepper & Sarah A. C. Lamb, by ---, Jan. 19, 1860, p. 364.
- James W. Edwards & Mary M. Moore, by W. A. Fergerson, Jan. 26, 1860, p. 365.
- Benjamin F. Dickson & Martha Pitts, by Wm. S. Murphy, Feb. 5, 1860, p. 366.
- James Green & Mary Louise Howard, by John Crow, Feb. 25, 1860, p. 367.
- Felix L. Burton & Lucinda S. Jones, by Wiley A. Jones, Feb. 5, 1860, p. 368.
- Glenn McClellan & Adeline Reese, by Samuel Whitman, Feb. 9, 1860, p. 369.
- Columbus J. Riddle & Mary E. Crutchfield, by ---, Jan. 23, 1860, p. 370.
- David S. Turner & Evelina Milton, by Campbell Conway, Feb. 8, 1860, p. 371.
- James M. Geesling & Eveline C. Smith, by Aaron Shirley, Anderson F. Smith, father of bride, Feb. 23, 1860, p. 372.
- John J. E. Broughton & Hilda Colin, by Jerry Jones, April 10, 1860, p. 373.
- Charles T. Floyd & Julia Dorsey, by Werner Forss (?), March 28, 1860, p. 374.
- George Brooks & Martha Radford, by James Beatty, March 29, 1860, p. 375.
- Anderson J. Page & Martha Ann Hutchins, by C. Evans, W. Hutchins was a parent of Martha, April 15, 1860, p. 376.
- William Hodge & Rhoda Renfro, by Beverly H. Harris, March 6, 1860, p. 377.
- Pennington L. Peters & Eliza Ann Reynolds, by Thomas A. Reynolds, March 20, 1860, p. 378.
- Porter Ingram & Elizabeth Lewis, by ---, April 17, 1860, p. 379.
- Wesley Allen & Mary E. Soren, by John Gallops, Louisa A. Bowen gave consent for Mary, April 12, 1860, p. 380.
- William Cooksey & Matilda F. Brazell, by John Gallops, April 12, 1860, p. 381.
- Benjamin Simms & S. Achser Preer, by Joseph M. Simms, April 18, 1860, p. 382.
- Isaac Eason & Elizabeth Woods, by Jere C. Davis, April 15, 1860, p. 383.
- Stephen C. Green & Mattie T. Bass, by M. R. Downs, April 18, 1860, p. 384.
- Thomas B. Howard & Frances A. Anderson, by R. N. Howard, April 26, 1860, p. 385.
- Christopher Kelly & Martha Gerald, by ---, April 22, 1860, p. 386.
- James R. Roberts & Sarah A. Keating, by Richard L. Barnett, April 22, 1860, p. 387.
- George W. Watson & Ann Weaver, by Thomas J. Weaver, W. A. Watson was father of George, J. W. Deloach was guardian of Ann, April 28, 1860, p. 388.
- William H. Myhand & Anna J. Walker, by ---, March 11, 1860, p. 389.
- Peyton G. Hodge & Mary Ann E. White, by John N. Hodge, George White was the father of Mary Ann, May 1, 1860, p. 390.
- James Belcher & Sarah Ann Newsom, by ---, May 6, 1860, p. 391.
- John W. Pruitt & Ann H. McCoy, by E. N. Dunn, May 15, 1860, p. 392.
- John Tarver & Huson Perry, p. 393 - all here.
- Rinaldo N. Greene & Ann Bullard, by James R. Greene, May 29, 1860, p. 394.
- Benjamin R. Henry & Margaret A. Vann, by G. N. Thornton, June 6, 1860, p. 395.
- Henry M. Vann was guardian of Margaret.
- Thalcker V. Griggs & M. E. Harbuck, by C. F. Floyd, June 4, 1860, p. 396.
- William Gill & Jeanette Henderson, by Robert Barker, Aug. 1, 1860, p. 397.
- Benjamin F. Gardner & Martha A. E. Gilstrap, by --, P. J. and Sarah A. Gilstrap were parents of Martha, July 26, 1860, p. 398.
- Richard K. Beauchamp & Mary E. Strong, by L. F. McCoy, July 31, 1860, p. 399.
- John R. Yeats & Mary J. A. Holden, by R. H. Mims, July 19, 1860, p. 400.

John M. Coffield & Martha Courtney, by James L. Wiggins, J. T. Courtney was the father of Martha, B. B. Coffield was father of John, July 12, 1860, p. 401.

Abda P. Hampton & Anna L. Lockhart, by James H. Jones, July 24, 1860, p. 402.

John W. Pitts & Lully(?) D. Watson, by Benj. F. Dixon, July 5, 1860, p. 403.

John E. Chaffin & Mary C. Kelly, by Nevi Tucker, July 1, 1860, p. 404.

J. B. McCarthy & Mary Ann Barnett, by William Royall, July 24, 1860, p. 405.

William D. B. Reese & Mary McClellen, by Jesse Adams, June 26, 1860, p. 406.

John J. Leslie & Penelope Jordan, by George J. Leslie, George J. also gave consent for John, July 11, 1860, p. 407.

Page 408 - void.

Josiah Allen & Rebecca Goodson, by --, Robert Allen gave consent for Josiah, Aug. 7, 1860, p. 409.

Isaiah Langly & Emily Sergewick, by John Gallops, Aug. 6, 1860, p. 410.

Joseph H. Gales & Sarah A. C.C. Monk, by Samuel A. Dunn, Aug. 14, 1860, p. 411.

Edward Deniston (?) & Josephine Davis, by ---, Aug. 23, 1860, p. 412.

William Z. Roberson & Mary J. Ryans, by Wm. Clegborn, Aug. 27, 1860, p. 413.

J. W. W. Smith & Mary Ann Harrison, by Ira Green, Aug. 30, 1860, p. 414.

Andrew B. Griffin & Marietta V. Dunlap, by Berry W. Edwards, R. J. Thornton gave consent, Sept. 4, 1860, p. 415.

Franklin Kinsey & Martha Cooper, by Thomas Meadows, Sept. 2, 1858, p. 224.

Henry F. Thomas & Elizabeth L. Eubanks, by Matthew McClendon, Sept. 14, 1860, p. 416.

Robert Jones & Mary Jones, by James D. Stephens, Sept. 6, 1860, p. 417.

Joab Campbell & Sarah Vinson, p. 418-all.

James D. Smyrl & Minerva J. Tate, by Milton J. Moore, Sept. 7, 1860, p. 419.

William Arrant & Eliza Wade, by David A. Thornton, Sept. 14, 1860, p. 420.

David D. Kent & Louisa M. Edge, by Sterling G. Hopkins, Sept. 10, 1860, p. 421.

Benjamin F. Lakey & Leonora C. Pool, by Richard Pool, M. A. Pool and William H. Pool gave consent, Sept. 25, 1860, p. 422.

Joseph G. Mills & Winnie J. Porter, by Wm. J. Porter, Sept. 10, 1860, p. 423.

Nathaniel Body & Amanda Crenshaw, by N. M. Crenshaw, Sept. 23, 1860, p. 424.

John W. White & E. Ann Ogletree, by George E. White, Sept. 25, 1860, p. 425.

William A. J. Ramsey & Leah S. C. Gilmer, by ---, James H. Ramsey was the father of William, Oct. 4, 1860, p. 426.

Alva S. Storey & Martha A. D. Jones, by Daniel B. Story, Oct. 9, 1860, p. 427.

William P. Garland & Margaret K. Good, by ---, Oct. 30, 1860, p. 428.

Clement B. Sherman & Caroline Florence, by Burwell K. Teel, Oct. 5, 1860, p. 429.

Thomas J. Harrison & Sarah Bullington, by Bartley King, Oct. 21, 1860, p. 430.

James May & Anna Huguley, by Jeremiah C. Davis, Oct. 15, 1860, p. 431.

Harrison Stringfellow & Elizabeth Hooks, by Henry Benton, Oct. 17, 1860, p. 432.

Bryant Jones & Roseline Yarbrough, by ---, Oct. 25, 1860, p. 433.

Harrison W. Hagaman & Martha C. Reed, by ---, Nov. 13, 1860, p. 434.

John F. Tate & Sarah T. Drake, by ---, Nov. 8, 1860, p. 435.

Spalding Kenon & Eveline E. Livingston, by ---, Evelyn E. and Lewis Livingston gave consent for Eveline, their daughter, to marry Dr. Spalding Kenon, Nov. 13(?), 1860, p. 435-1/2.

John H. Martin & Isabella J. McGehee, by L. F. McCoy, Nov. 13, 1860, p. 436.

William H. H. Tyson & Frances A. E. Allen, by Arch L. Miller, Nov. 13, 1860, p. 437.

Green Stephens & Frances C. Cox, by ---, Nov. 20, 1860, p. 438.

James L. Childers & Missouri E. Robinson, by ---, Nov. 18, 1860, p. 439.

Daniel Sturkie & Charlotte A. Griggs, by ---, Nov. 15, 1860, p. 440.

Thomas N. Hamby & Martha Bridges, by ---, Nov. 12, 1860, p. 441.

Alexander H. Renfroe & Susan R. Harrison, by ---, Nov. 13, 1860, p. 442.

- George S. G. Cargill & Ella Reynolds, by ---, John Reynolds was the father of Ella, Nov. 15, 1860, p.443.
- James N. Blalock & Permelia A. Green, by George W. Green, Nov. 18, 1860, p.444.
- Joseph J. Taylor & Mary E. Bridges, by ---, Nov. 20, 1860, p.445.
- W. N. A. Lawless & Harriët J. Blalock, by ---, John H. and Elizabeth Blalock, parents of Harriet, Nov. 20, 1860, p.446.
- William Kimbrough & Ann E. Pitts, by R. W. Pruitt, Nov. 22, 1860, p.447.
- John A. Pace & Eliza Frazier, by ---, Dec. 4, 1860, p.448.
- William J. Jones & Sarah Dodson, by ---, Nov. 28, 1860, p.449.
- George W. Smith & Mary R. Dickinson, by John W. Ransom, Dec. 2, 1860, p.450.
- William R. Hunt (Hurt?) & Sarah McCallister, by Isaac F. Hunt, Dec. 4, 1860, p.451.
- John Porter & Frances T. Smith, by Aaron Shirley, Dec. 11, 1860, p.452.
- James J. Oliver & Sarah R. H. Tucker, by Coleman Tucker, Dec. 12, 1860, p.453.
- Samuel A. Sturkie & Lugenia Pitts, by W. D. V. Sturkie, Nancy Jones gave consent for bride, Dec. 20, 1860, p.454.
- Joel L. Bruce & Sarah A. Hunter, by E. C. Hunter, Dec. 18, 1860, p.455.
- John Stringer & Eugenia Cooper, by Jeremiah Stringer, John M. Cooper, father of Eugenia and Nancy Cooper was her mother, Dec. 20, 1860, p.456.
- Burrell W. Ricks & Phereby A. Lockhart, by Frances H. Wardlaw, David Lockhart and Fereby Lockhart gave consent to marriage of Phereby, Dec. 25, 1860, p.457.
- Elias Chadwick & Sarah A. F. Smith, by Wm. Darden, Sarah and James Smith had no objection to marriage, Dec. 27, 1860, p.458.
- Littleton H. Harris & Elizabeth T. Turner, by --, George D. Turner gave consent, Dec. 27, 1860, p.459.
- William F. Bean & Ellen A. Harrison, by John M. Harrison, Dec. 27, 1860, p.460.
- C. N. Higgins & Mary A. E. Harris, by Henry Benton, Dec. 27, 1860, p.461.
- Wiley Cole & Frances Blackstone, by ---, Jan. 9, 1861, p.462.
- Robert W. Short & Mary A. Hammond, by James E. D. Stephens, Jan. 9, 1860, p.463.
- James A. Reynolds & Harriett W. Jones, by Thomas A. Reynolds, Jan. 8, 1861, p.464.
- Andrew J. Driskill & Laura Ann Jones, by Henry Benton, Jan. 10, 1861, p.465.
- Thadeus C. Bowen & Sarah E. Hays, by ---, Jan. 17, 1861, p.466.
- E. B. Hunson & Eliz. J. Bozeman, by J. F. Collier, Jan. 31, 1861, p.467.
- Joseph Jones & Mary Ann Rebecca Slappy, by Milton J. Moore, Jan. 27, 1861, p.468.
- F. R. Martin & S. L. Parker, by J. T. Thomas, Jan. 24, 1861, p.469.
- Samuel N. Hamner & Martha O. Dunn, by J. K. Kelson, H.K. and S. J. Dunn, parents of Martha, Feb. 15, 1861, p.470.
- George W. Moore & Martha S. Keeling, by John M. Amos, Feb. 5, 1861, p.471.
- John S. Renfro & Mary E. Stratford, by ---, Feb. 12, 1861, p.472.
- Thomas A. Griffin & Rebecca Scarbrough, by Franklin W. Sims, Feb. 23, 1861, p.473.
- Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Carden, by John Gallops, Feb. 14, 1861, p.474.
- John Brown & Elizabeth D. Hopkins, by Simon Ransom, Feb. 14, 1861, p.475.
- William H. Shields & V. S. Brannon, by John B. Brannon, Lic. issued Feb. 9, 1861, p. 476.
- David Murrell & Sarah E. V. Wade, by Charles Eubanks, Feb. 14, 1861, p.477.
- Absalom B. Eiland & Rebecca Jane Harris, by Lyman W. Martin, Feb. 20, 1861, p.478.
- William S. Williams & Laura W. Johnson, by A.C. McIntyre, W.M.A. Johnson gave consent to marriage, March 19, 1861, p.479.
- Phineas H. Gray & Rachel Gray, by Dickerson Chadwick, Lic. issued March 10, 1861, p.480.
- Benjamin McCollum & Mary E. Ashby, by James M. Phillips, March 24, 1861, p.481.
- James E. Williams & Elizabeth J. Bennett, by ---, March 26, 1861, p.482.
- David B. Mitchell & Caroline Owens, by ---, April 25, 1861, p.483.
- Jesse Riddle & Nancy A. Ford, by John T. Riddle, April 7, 1861, p.484.
- Ferdinand Julias Summercamp & Lucinda Jacqueline Marcrum, by Jesse L. Clay, April 17, 1861, p.485.

Samuel T. Powers & Julia A. Holland, by ---, April 20, 1861, p.486.
 Henry N. Hunt(?) & Martha W. Pollard, by Joel Hunt(?), May 20, 1861, p.487.
 William Spinks & Susan Treadaway, by R. R. Treadaway, May 5, 1861, p.488.
 Granville C. Mooney & Mary Roberson, by John Wynn, Nancy J. Roberson, mother
 of Mary, May 12, 1861, p.489.
 Burrell J. Smith & Sarah E. Ingran, by James A. Tillman, Lic. issued May 20,
 1861, p.490.
 J. R. Andrews & Eveline Chambers, by Henry Benton, May 22, 1861, p.491.
 Benjamin Martin & Sarah Ann Howard, by John W. Ward, June 28, 1861, p.492.
 John Askew & Tabitha Pace, by James Parker, July 21, 1861, p.493.
 Robert E. H. Hartness & Mary Frances Allen, by Hugh P. Johnson, July 25, 1861,
 p. 494.
 James A. Howard & Mary Jane Malloy, by G. W. Malloy, July 25, 1861, p.495.
 Harbud Davis & Sarah Readdy, by Samuel Woods, Aug.1, 1861, p.496.
 William Williams & Lucinda F. Holcombe, by Wm. Stewart, Aug.9, 1861, p.497.
 John Watson & Frances R. Knowles, by---, Aug.18, 1861, p.498.
 Sterling H. Pitts & Sarah Nelms, by R. W. Pruitt, Aug.22, 1861, p.499.
 D. W. Culpepper & Georgia Ann Eugenia Evers, by Q. A. Neighbors, J. H.
 Culpepper gave consent of marriage of Georgia, Aug.26, 1861, p.500.
 John F. Moore & Volusia Roberts, by ---, Sept. 3, 1861, p.501.
 Coolby R. Jackson & Mary Jones, by ---, Sept. 5, 1861, p.502.
 Clement Pace & Margaret Ann Harrison, by John Askew, Sept.12, 1861, p.503.
 James T. Capps & Margaret A.R. Harrison, by Wm. M. Capps, Sept.29, 1861, p.504.
 George W. Edwards & Cordelia Hudson, by Amos W. McCoy, Oct.7, 1861, p.504.
 John H. Lockhart & Olivia Crawford, by L. F. McCoy, Oct.3, 1861, p.505.
 John Holt & Ellen Peavy, by George W. Peavy, Oct.6, 1861, p.506.
 John Thomas & Louisa L. Justice, by Q. A. Neighbors, Oct.20, 1861, p.507.
 James R. Marks & Mary E. Norman, by James L. Norman, Nov.14, 1861, p.508.
 William L. Laithan & Martha Jane Duke, by Matthew Foster, Dec.8, 1861, p.509.
 J. N. B. Sanders & Mo-ly B. Chapman, by John W. Towns, Dec.24, 1861, p.510.
 William H. Lynch & Frances J. Bentley, by T. T. Thomas, Dec.15, 1861, p.511.
 John T. Brooks & Missouri A. Ousley, by L.M. Dodson, Dec.19, 1861, p.512.
 Enoch Dudley & Maria L. Bates, by Thomas J. Bates, Dec.24, 1861, p.513.
 Freeman C. Stewart & Espree Ann Martin, by M. L. Martin, Jan.2, 1861, p.514.
 Henry Benton & Martha Ann Gibson, by Wesley H. Sears, Jan.5, 1862, p.515.
 Thomas J. Dinkins & Mary Calloway, by John C. Brown, Jan.9, 1862, p.516.
 William R. Brown & Frances Pace, by J. H. Stewart, Jan.15, 1862, p.517.
 William J. Lock & Elizabeth Hillyer, by R. T. Robinson, J. M. Hillyer,
 father of Elizabeth, Rebecca Hillyer was her mother, Jan.16, 1862, p.518.
 Thomas Hollis & Julia D. Crockett, by David A. Crockett, Jan.19, 1862, p.519.
 Elias W. McKennon & Alice Reynolds, by J. T. Thomas, John Reynolds, father
 of Alice, Jan.23, 1862, p.520.
 Van Rensallier & Hannah Russell, by Wm. N. Howard, Feb.4, 1862, p.521.
 Jessau Varbrough & Sarah Jane Taylor, by Matthew E. Ezell, Feb.5, 1862, p.522.
 John Norwood & Lucy E. Kyle, by J. T. Holland, Feb.18, 1862, p.523.
 Theodore Burnham & Charlotte E. Kyle, by Margers Stroud, Lic. issued Feb. 19,
 1862, p.524.
 James P. Norris & Margaret A. O'Brien, by James T. Holland, Feb.21, 1862, p.525.
 Absalom Benton & Sarah Lucinda Barnes, by --, her father, John L. Barnes
 stated that she was under age but he gave his consent to marriage and
 his father, A. Benton, said the same about his son but also gave his
 consent, March 5, 1862, p.526.
 Samuel R. Carden & Joicy Ann Chadwick, by Fred McDagnell, March 11, 1862, p.527.
 Charles H. Tarver & Mary E. Black, by Lyman W. Martin, March 27, 1862, p.528.
 Thomas Hollis & Julia D. Crockett, copied.

John M. Hamers & Sarah F. Sarah F. Stroud, by John Hamers, April 22, 1862, p. 529.
 Wilson Murphy & Julia A. Harris, by Wilson Williams, May 14, 1862, p. 530.
 Bradley Stephens & Jacky A. Howard, by James H. Williams, July 15, 1862, p. 531.
 Napoleon B. Mitchell & Mary A. Bickerstaff, by ---, June 12, 1862, p. 532.
 William A. Walker & Mary V. Pitts, by G. M. Johnson, May 15, 1862, p. 533.
 Benjamin A. McConnell & Julia A. Long, by Robert L. Bridges, May 13, 1862 p. 535.
 Reuben Thornton & Nancy Monk, by ---, July 1, 1862, p. 536.
 Jonathan Parker & Henrietta F. Green, by George W. Greene, July 1, 1862, p. 537.
 Charlie Fields & Ann Eliza Ware, by ---, Aug. 21, 1862, p. 538.
 Harrison Tate & Martha C. West, by ---, May 26, 1862, p. 539.
 O. A. Fields & Mary S. Gilstrap, by ---, P. J. and S. Gilstrap, parents of
 Mary, Sept. 22, 1862, p. 540.
 William M. Fuller & Elizabeth H. Gilmer, by Thomas J. Fincher, Aug. 31, 1862, p. 541.
 William Welsh & Pizaiah V. Justice, by J. T. Thomas, Sept. 7, 1862, p. 542.
 Pinckney Hazleton & Nancy E. Rengroe, by ---, Oct. 5, 1862, p. 543.
 Isham Cadenhead & Eliza Lamb, by Coleman Tucker, Oct. 12, 1862, p. 544.
 Emory B. Price & Emily A. Johnson, by James M. Baker, Oct. 28, 1862, p. 545.
 John Harden & Sarah Jane Hill, by Coleman Tucker, Nov. 6, 1862, p. 546.
 James R. Smith & Lucinda P. Wade, by V. H. Wade, Nov. 12, 1862, p. 547.
 Andrew J. Smith & Sarah A. Garrett, by L. G. Davis, Nov. 13, 1862, p. 548.
 Hiram B. Plottard & Victoria West, by ---, Jan. 22, 1863(?), p. 549.
 Andrew J. Smith & Sarah A. Garrett, by Lewis G. Davis, Nov. 13, 1862, p. 550.
 Martin R. Lynn & Sarah A. Conway, by Andrew J. West, Dec. 21, 1862, p. 551.
 Irby Wynne & Mary A. Jackson, by Lemuel Wynn, Dec. 7, 1862, p. 552.
 John McCulloughs & Nancy Treadaway, by Wm. Murphy, Dec. 14, 1862, p. 553.
 T. J. Hollomon & Millie Amerson, by L. P. Hollomon, Dec. 25, 1862, p. 554.
 Washington Kelly & Sarah M. Priddy (Preddy?), by Lyman W. Martin, Dec. 25, 1862,
 p. 555.
 William P. Crews & Anna A. Heard, by F. M. Sims, May 14, 1862, p. 534.
 James J. Blackshear & Martha L. Woodham, by ---, Dec. 29, 1862, p. 556.
 Joseph Hill & Sarah Ann Davis, by Horatio Hill, Jan. 8, 1863, p. 557.
 Robert Owens & Mary L. Barr, by John B. Denson, Jan. 20, 1863, p. 558, his name
 is Robert R. Owens.
 Benjamin Stanley & Elizabeth Bass, by John A. Lewis, Feb. 5, 1863, p. 559.
 Benjamin G. Gafford & Georgia A. Grace, by Benjamin H. Baker, Feb. 20, 1863, p. 560.
 Charles H. Brooks & Edgelina V. Garlick, by Edgar Garlick, Feb. 13, 1863, p. 561.
 Jesse G. Harper & Nancy Matthews, by David Chalmers, Feb. 3, 1863, p. 562.
 Samuel Marshall & Emily F. Pitts, by R. W. Pruitt, Feb. 19, 1863, p. 563.
 A. C. Gentry & Luvena Wallace, by Q. A. Neighbors, Feb. 24, 1863, p. 564.
 William H. Satterwhite & Sarah Ransom, by John W. Hays, Feb. 7, 1863, p. 565.
 John F. Lewis & Lantry R. Burton, by John W. Ransom, March 12, 1863, p. 566.
 William Byrd & Sarah N. Howell, by A. H. Cole, this record is very faded but
 seems to be April 23, 1863, p. 567.
 William Martin & Narcissa Moore, by J. A. Lewis, May 5, 1863, p. 568.
 A. J. Threadgill & Virginia Steed, by Wm. Hutchins, Lic. issued April 18, 1863,
 p. 569.
 William Moffett & Lucy Cox, by James H. Rengroe, June 7, 1863, p. 570.
 John T. Howard & Anne Dawson, by D. B. Mitchell, June 10, 1863, p. 571.
 James Haygood & Martha Lawrence, by A. B. Eiland, May 20, 1863, p. 572.
 Lyman P. Cowdery & Jane H. Lewis, by ---, Lic. issued July 14, 1863, p. 573.
 Richard R. Morgan & Mary M. Word, by Thomas E. Morgan, Aug. 16, 1863, p. 574.
 James A. Ray & M. A. E. Cooper, by John R. Hubbard, Sept. 3, 1863, p. 575.
 Thomas J. Wade & Elizabeth Aron, by John Jenkins, Aug. 30, 1863, p. 576.
 J. S. Spurlock & Mary Doles, by L. W. Martin, Lic. issued Sept. 1, 1863, p. 577.

- Edward H. Harrison & Y. A. Williams, by W. C. Rogers, W. G. Williams, father of Y. A., he speaks of Mary as his daughter, July 30, 1863, p.578.
- R. M. Leverett & Mary R. Jones, by Thomas Yarbrough, Sept. 24, 1863, p.579.
- William McLeod & S. C. Scarbrough, by W. G. Lawrence, Sept. 24, 1863, p.580.
- William H. Passmore & Mary M. Woods, by George W. Huguley, Oct. 4, 1863, p.581.
- F. M. Brown & M. J. Wright, by D.H. Gentry, Oct. 13, 1863, p.582.
- Charles E. Nichols & Permalia Bozeman, by ---, Oct. 15, 1863, p.583.
- Charles E. Mudge & Carrie W. Diamond, by T. F. Murphy, Oct. 18, 1863, p.584.
- William J. Brown & Ananda J. Dunn, by Robert D. Moon, Oct. 29, 1863, p.585.
- Jackson Tyner & Eugenia C. Ligon, by ---, Oct. 27, 1863, p.586.
- Archibald L. Johnson & Eliza C. Atwell, by Julius J. Marchain(?), Nov. 25, 1863, p. 587.
- Henry E. Courtney & Susan H. Reynolds, by John M. Coffield, Dec. 3, 1863, p.588.
- Julius J. Blanchard & Susan A. L. Lloyd, by Alfred A. Livingston, Nov. 24, 1863, p.589.
- Algermon Williams & Martha Thomas, by T. F. Murphy, Nov. 18, 1863, p.590.
- John Q. Galligher & Martha Severance, by Howell Hodges, Nov. 12, 1863, p.591.
- Jason Lewis & Mary F. West, by H. B. Plott, Nov. 15, 1863, p.592.
- Jesse M. Deloach & Elizabeth Bell, by Henry Deloach, Nov. 3, 1863, p.593.
- Thomas J. Cary & O. F. M. Schneider, by John L. Duffie, Lic. issued Nov. 25, 1863, p. 594.
- Henry Deloach & Lacey Jane Lewis, by Wm. H. Lynch, Nov. 29, 1863, p.595.
- Edmund E. Downing & Martha A. Dunn, by J. E. King, Dec. 13, 1863, p.596.

+ + + + +

1863 - 1873

- S. S. Cook & Mary D. Williams, by Thomas Jones, Dec. 22, 1863, p.1.
- Theophilus Sapp & Rebecca A. Mahone, by Anderson G. Jones, Jan. 5, 1864, p.2.
- Isaac N. Preston & Carolina Garrett, by Daniel W. Floyd, Lic. issued Dec. 30, 1863, p.3.
- Thomas J. Young & E. Virginia Hill, by L. F. McCoy, Lic. issued Jan. 1, 1864, p.4.
- John W. Teel & Missouri F. Rhoden, by Solomon N. May, Jan. 17, 1864, p.5.
- William A. Flemming & Sarah Jane Wicker, by Q.A. Neighbors, Jan. 21, 1864, p.6.
- Thomas Goins & Martha A. Greene, by George W. Greene, Jan. 19, 1864, p.7.
- William Bankston & Georgia A. Edwards, by Henry Deloach, Jan. 24, 1864, p.8.
- Christopher Dinkill(?) & Mary Lynn, by ---, Jan. 24, 1864, p.9.
- A. Z. Johnson & Francis J. Cooper, by Henry Stewart, Jan. 28, 1864, p.10.
- John H. McCoy & Elizabeth Holleman, by A.H. Cole, Jan. 28, 1864, Lyman M. Martin, guardian of John, p.11.
- Henry J. Deloach & Martha Bankston, by Henry J. Deloach, also, Feb. 14, 1864, p.12.
- P. A. Greene & S. B. Whorton, by S. M. Robertson, Feb. 8, 1864, p.13.
- Harmon Howard & Francis Brown, by Evans Howard, Feb. 18, 1864, p.14, and Haley Howard was the father of Harmon.
- George Mutch & Mary A. P. Perry, by ---, Feb. 18, 1864, p.15.
- Joseph L. Davis, Jr. & Florida E. Thompson, by Jeremiah Bennett, March 3, 1864, p. 16.
- James G. Askew & Emma A. Jackson, by Horace P. Taylor, March 4, 1864, p.17.
- Arthur N. Davis & Ada M. Pace, by Alsalom Benton, March 23, 1864, G. W. Pace was the father of Ada, p.18.
- William B. Dunnivan & Francis Foster, by L. Foster, March 17, 1864, p.19.
- S. M. Robertson & Nannie B. Whorton, by ---, Lic. issued March 15, 1864, p.20.
- L. M. Encrive & Martha A. Long, by J.A. Hastings, Lic. issued March 30, 1864, p.21.

John B. Fuller & Julia A. Brook, by ---, April 19, 1864, p. 22.
 Elisha Renfroe & Mary Byard, by Mark A. Burriett, Edmund Renfroe, father of Elisha and Mary Renfroe was his mother, May 20, 1864, p. 23.
 James A. Dudley & Caroline E. Nobles, by Absalom Nobles, April 29, 1864, p. 24.
 John Thomas & Catherine Thomas, by ---, Lic. issued May 3, 1864, p. 25.
 William Conner & Joneth Hayney, by John Norwood, June 2, 1864, p. 26.
 John H. Fields & Marietta A. Craft, by Archer Craft, June 9, 1864, p. 27.
 Robert Favers & Elizabeth Wright, by Absalom Nobles, June 9, 1864, p. 28.
 S. T. Nelson & Mary E. Ward, by Nathan Pitts, Lic. issued June 15, 1864, p. 29.
 John B. Major & L. M. Town, by James C. Sledge, June 23, 1864, p. 30.
 John J. Cloud & Carrie H. Smith, by ---, Aug. 23, 1864, p. 31.
 Page 32 is the same as page 30 above.
 A. L. Lozenby & Martha E. Jordan, by John P. W. Holt, July 10, 1864, p. 33.
 John M. Curren & Hettie J. Holland, by Alex C. Kirven, July 13, 1864, p. 34.
 Alonza J. Shoaks & A. Frances Green, by J. A. Hastings, Sept. 2, 1864, p. 36.
 D. W. Hopkins & Louisiana Smith, by Henry J. Thornton, Aug. 10, 1864, p. 36.
 J. N. Morgan & M. M. Ingram, by Pleasant Porter, Aug. 21, 1864, p. 37.
 Newton Hightower & Julia Hollis, by B. R. Hightower, Aug. 25, 1864, p. 38.
 Mark L. Gilbert & Jane Lawrence, by D. T. Harris, Oct. 24, 1864, p. 39.
 Benjamin W. Hightower & Picahuntas Matthews, by John R. Page, Nov. 1, 1864, Rutha Matthews, mother of Pocauntas, p. 40.
 Jacob D. Miller & Ella L. Goolsba, by Q. A. Neighbors, Oct. 30, 1864, p. 41, A. E. Goolsba, parent.
 Benjamin F. Jones & Mary C. Smith, by J. F. Waddell, Lic. issued Nov. 4, 1864, p. 42.
 M. W. Carden & Lina Dunn, by J. M. Hamner, Nov. 17, 1864, H. R. & Sarah J. Dunn, parents of Lina, p. 43.
 John Hammond & M. A. R. Page, by William Colvin, Lic. issued Nov. 15, 1864, p. 44.
 Walter G. Williams & Margaret Barnett, by ---, Nov. 7, 1864, p. 45.
 Edward A. Moseley & Julia V. Cowan, by Thomas W. Dunn, Lic. issued Nov. 18, 1864, p. 46.
 Wellburn Roberson & Elizabeth McBride, by ---, July 12, 1864, p. 47. Joseph McBride gave consent for bride.
 William A. Bellamy & Martha Williams, by R. H. Bellamy, Lic. issued May 8, 1865, p. 48.
 John A. Culpepper & Phelixana E. Kennon, by D. W. Culpepper, Lic. issued May 23, 1865, p. 49.
 R. M. Corbet & Roseline J. Jones, by E. R. Edwards, Lic. issued May 30, 1865, p. 50.
 Julius J. Stuart & Mary C. Wilson, by John Q. Galigher, Lic. issued June 30, 1865, p. 51.
 Jephtha Finch & Amanda C. Tankersly, by Benjamin F. Piper, June 8, 1865, p. 52.
 Joseph J. Sasser & Lorinda Price, by Blanton S. Langford, June 9, 1865, p. 53.
 Edward D. Thomas & Martha E. Stratford, by James B. Thomas, Lic. issued June 14, 1865, Sarah A. Stratford was the widow of John Stratford, dec'd., and the mother of Martha above, p. 54.
 A. J. Clements & Mary S. Foster, by H. D. Allred, June 15, 1865, p. 55.
 Christopher Kelly & Betsey Ann Moore, by James T. Holland, Lic. issued June 17, 1865, p. 56.
 John B. Johnson & Burthena Broughton, by William W. Stewart, June 17, 1865, p. 57.
 W. H. Collins & Martha Jane Rich, by J. S. Webb, Lic. issued June 26, 1865, p. 58.
 Benjamin A. Covington & Sarah A. Stratford, by J. H. H. Ashley, Lic. issued July 24, 1865, p. 59.
 James H. Foster & Missouri A. Allred, by A. J. Clements, July 6, 1865, p. 60.
 Walter Wardsworth & M. H. Grant, by C. M. Cooper, July 19, 1865, p. 61.
 S. W. Edwards & Sarah A. Burnett, by James Edwards, Lic. issued July 4, 1865, p. 62.
 J. Grant & Sarah J. Watson, by C. M. Cooper, July 16, 1865, p. 63.

- John F. Iverson & Eliza Bellatone, by John E. Bacon, July 19, 1865, p. 64.
- H. B. Robinson & S. C. Cast, by L. F. McCoy, Lic. issued July 19, 1865, p. 65.
- J. W. Buford & E. S. Byers, July 19, 1865, p. 66, no by. named.
- J. W. Buford & E. S. Byers, this shows R. C. Jeter as bondsman, July 20, 1865, p. 67.
- Jacob P. White & Angerona Walker, by S. J. Walker, July 20, 1865, p. 68.
- John R. Brinkley & Nancy P. Wall, by Hamilton Dewberry, Aug. 6, 1865, p. 69.
- James A. Lilly & Elizabeth F. Cummings, by E. F. Cummings, July 24, 1865, p. 70.
- John T. Watson & Julian Frazier, by James H. Ellison, Lic. issued July 27, 1865, p. 71.
- Jacob Rhodes & Elizabeth McLane, by ---, July 30, 1865, p. 72.
- J. H. M. Martin & R. T. Hearn, by J. W. Culverson, Lic. issued Aug. 1, 1865, p. 73.
- John Piper & Martha A. L. Edwards, by Samuel Piper, Aug. 3, 1865, p. 74.
- Joel Estes & Thinsa Smith, by A. C. Melford, Aug. 6, 1865, p. 75.
- S. W. Edwards & Sarah A. Barnett, by James Edwards, Aug. 6, 1865, p. 76.
- Drury Goins & Martha Slaton, by James M. Baker, Lic. issued Aug. 18, 1865, p. 77.
- Jesse W. Ryder & Fanny J. Bray, by Henry E. Courtney, Lic. issued Aug. 23, 1865, p. 78.
- Richard M. Fair & Anna Burr(?), by Alsey A. Bryan, Aug. 30, 1865, p. 79.
- Richard E. McLendon & Serepta(?) D. Brown, by William B. Averett, Lic. issued Aug. 29, 1865, p. 80.
- Young Edwards & M. Eliza Sawler, by Wilson Edwards, Lic. issued Aug. 28, 1865, p. 81.
- Frances M. Jones & Laura G. Harris, by David H. Gentry, Sept. 31, 1865, p. 82.
- Benjamin King & Martha McGehee, by William H. Glaze, Sept. 5, 1865, p. 83.
- F. B. Long & Ellen V. Calhoun, by J. M. Baker, Sept. 7, 1865, p. 84.
- Thomas Lowery & Mittie Seaborn, by William Cone, Sept. 3, 1865, p. 85.
- J. H. Holtzclaw & Nancy J. Hunter, by J. R. Hubbard, Sept. 19, 1865, p. 86.
- C. E. Cargill & Sarah A. Ligon, by Arthur Frazier, Sept. 5, 1865, p. 87.
- William Lawrence & Mary Ann Everidge, by Absalom Noble, Sept. 5, 1865, p. 88.
- J. J. Moore & Mrs. Catherine Robinson, by ---, April 13, 1865, p. 90.
- George W. Allen & Mary E. Wilhelm, by J. M. Davis, March 23, 1865, p. 89.
- Daniel McSwain & Eliza Bishop, by L. T. McCoy, Nov. 5, 1865, p. 91.
- William Lawrence & Mary Ann Everidge, by ---, Lic. issued Sept. 5, 1865, p. 92.
- James Simpson & F. C. Brazell, by Samuel Screws, Sept. 17, 1865, p. 93.
- William A. Lamb & Sarah Cadenhead, by William M. Capps, Sept. 14, 1865, p. 94.
- James R. Carroll & Mary Graves, by Alexander Vaughan, Sept. 17, 1865, p. 95.
- A. C. Milford & Amanda Hodge, by George Milford, Oct. 3, 1865, p. 96.
- Thomas E. Roberts & Ann H. Pruitt, by E. A. Houston, Sept. 28, 1865, p. 97.
- Bluford Chadwick & Susan Taylor, by James K. Wimberly, Mrs. S. Chadwick, mother of Bluford and James K. Wimberly swore that Susan was over 18 years of age, p. 98.
- Henry G. Roberson & Martha E. Robinson, by L. F. McCoy, Lic. issued Sept. 26, 1865, p. 99.
- F. M. G. King & Susan Mayo, by J. M. Baker, Oct. 8, 1865, p. 100.
- James T. Capps & Sallie E. Chapman, by Daniel W. Capps, Oct. 5, 1865, p. 101.
- A. J. Clarke & Abi A. Morris, by William C. Brooks, Oct. 7, 1865, S. E. Morris, parent of Abi, p. 102.
- Sidney Crow & Mary J. McElvey, by S. L. Mullins, Oct. 4, 1865, p. 103.
- William E. Shirley & Emma M. White, by R. J. Tillery, Oct. 8, 1865, p. 104.
- George C. Huguley & Susan Smith, by L. W. Martin, Oct. 15, 1865, p. 105.
- Richard Allen & Louisa Parham, by William Humes, Oct. 17, 1865, p. 106.
- Robert W. Caldwell & Martha J. Turk, by James C. Caldwell, Lic. issued Oct. 12, 1865, p. 107.
- John Ramsey & Anna Saunders, by Isham Ramsey, Lic. issued Oct. 13, 1865, p. 108.
- William Springer & Martha Hollis, by T. W. Scott, Oct. 15, 1865, p. 109.

Henry C. Murphy & Mary S. E. Hodge, by Henry T. Brooks, Oct. 26, 1865, p. 110.
 J. W. Brown & S. C. Tynor, by Jackson Tynor, Lic. issued Oct. 17, 1865, p. 111.
 Jessie Downing & Gracy B. King, by Q. A. Neighbors, Oct. 18, 1865, p. 112.
 Thomas T. Molton & Mary L. Dorsy, by C. O. Melton, Oct. 26, 1865, p. 113.
 James H. Rawles & ---, by Peyton G. Hodge, Oct. 28, 1865, p. 114.
 F. M. Dunbar & Mary H. Hubbard, by F. H. Wardlaw, Oct. 31, 1865, p. 115.
 William J. White & Henrietta Screws, by Oswell Albright, Oct. 29, 1865, p. 116.
 William C. King & Mary Blackmar, by Oswell Albright, Oct. 31, 1865, p. 117.
 Samuel Elkins & Evelina Jacobs, by James M. Hilyer, Lic. issued Oct. 30, 1865, p. 118.
 C. H. Abanatha & E. A. S. Morris, by J. W. Morris, Lic. issued Oct. 30, 1865, p. 119.
 Thomas M. Duncan & Melissa A. Digby, by William Webster, Nov. 7, 1865, p. 122.
 Note: She was daughter of Augustus Jones and Saphronia Webster Digby,
 He was son of James Dundan and wife, Sarah Lumsden Duncan, she
 was daughter of Jeremiah Lumsden and Elizabeth Belcher Lumsden.
 Daniel Grant & Susan C. Scroggins, by George T. Johnson, she was the ward of
 W. L. Ingram, Lic. issued Nov. 1, 1865, p. 123.
 Jacob Stillwell & Mrs. Martha Gafford, by W. J. Brown, Nov. 9, 1865, p. 124.
 John C. Payne & Henrietta Slappy, by Sam A. Garlick, Sept. 14, 1865, p. 125.
 Smith Culp & Rebecca Griggs, by L. F. McCoy, Lic. issued Nov. 11, 1865, John W.
 Griggs, father of Rebecca, p. 126.
 William L. Hill & Frances A. Lawson, by Thomas E. Altha, Nov. 12, 1865, p. 127.
 Pages 128 and 129 are blank.
 Henry H. Dudley & Elmira K. Hainant(?), by L. F. McCoy, Nov. 15, 1865, p. 130.
 John Corbeit & Emma Yarbrough, by R. M. Corbeit, Nov. 19, 1865, p. 131.
 A. H. Williamson & Nancy A. Williamson, by Jeremiah Bennett, Nov. 15, 1865, p. 132.
 Nancy was a ward of W. L. Satterwhite.
 Isaac H. Tate & Sarah A. West, by J. M. Baker, Nov. 20, 1865, Sarah was a ward of
 H. S. Tate, p. 133.
 N. W. Trotter & M. J. Browning, by J. C. Reynolds, Lic. issued Nov. 18, 1865, p. 134.
 G. W. Jones & Mrs. C. E. Willis, by Bradford Peddy, Nov. 21, 1865, p. 135.
 John G. Persons & Laura A. Smith, by John T. O'Neal, Nov. 29, 1865, p. 136.
 J. C. Copeland & Fannie Sims, by J. W. Harris, Lic. issued Nov. 28, 1865, p. 137.
 J. A. Hays & Fanny E. Thomas, by T. J. Devori(?), Lic. issued Nov. 28, 1865, p. 138.
 Samuel Screws & Elizabeth Gardner, by James Tucker, Dec. 7, 1865, p. 139.
 William C. Brooks & Georgia Clark, by J. M. Fuller, Dec. 5, 1865, p. 140.
 Ira Crow & M. A. Whitten, by W. A. McElvy, Lic. issued Dec. 2, 1862, p. 141.
 Robert M. Ferrell & Louisiana E. Worthy, by S. P. Hunter, Dec. 5, 1865, p. 142.
 Richard Adams & Mat Owsley, by J. T. Smyrl, Lic. issued Dec. 5, 1865, p. 143.
 Wesley Conway & Nancy Kennington, by S. J. Jeffries, Lic. issued Dec. 6, 1865, p. 144.
 William G. Williams & B. J. Pitts, by G. W. Cone, Lic. issued Dec. 8, 1865, p. 145.
 E. P. Edwards & Mary A. Ramsey, by J. W. Edwards, Lic. issued Dec. 12, 1865, p. 146.
 Thomas Garrett & Lucy Barnett, by ---, Nov. 19, 1865, p. 147.
 Peter Gullatt & Minna Porter, by J. M. Baker, Lic. issued Dec. 14, 1865, p. 148.
 William H. Long & Miss J. A. Mace, by H. M. Long, Dec. 20, 1865, p. 149.
 M. L. Brand & Levicia Harris, by J. J. Brand, Dec. 18, 1865, p. 150.
 W. T. Stathan & Georgia Leonard, by W. O. Waters, Dec. 21, 1865, p. 151.
 R. P. Scarbrough & Mrs. L. J. Borun, by J. G. Scarbrough, Dec. 21, 1865, p. 152.
 Leggitt Gibson & ---Beard, by Absalom Noble, Dec. 26, 1865, p. 153.
 Lemuel Wynn, Jr. & Isabella C. Wynne, by Lemuel Wynn, Dec. 24, 1865, p. 154.
 James Duke & Permelia Duncan, by Jesse W. Duncan, also father of Permelia,
 Dec. 26, 1865, p. 155. I believe that this Jesse is the son of James and
 Sarah Lumsden Duncan.
 John Jenkins & Nancy A. Wall, by Lewis Conway, Dec. 28, 1865, p. 156.
 Christopher C. Hodge & Marcilla F. Meadows, by Wesley W. Sears, Jan. 9, 1865, p. 157.

James P. Hood & Mrs. Mary Huguley, by J. M. Baker, Jan. 11, 1866, p. 158.
 Pelles Hodge & Mary Fuller, by --- Nov. 5, 1865, p. 159.
 James A. Gifford & Mary K. Dole, by Jno. Tillman, Dec. 24, 1865, p. 160.
 David Hardy & Martha Chadwick, by James Hilyer, Dec. 3, 1865, p. 161.
 Thomas Smyrl & Mrs. Caroline Granberry, by R. Freeman, Lic. issued Dec. 16,
 1865, p. 162.
 William Cook & Abbie Goslin, by W. H. Gaslin, Dec. 26, 1865, p. 163.
 Page 164 void.
 Harrison M. Simmons & Lou White, by J. T. Simmons, Jan. 9, 1866, p. 165.
 Early Horn & Angeline Murrain, by A. J. Horn, Jan. 14, 1866, p. 166.
 A. F. Owens & A. Mahone, by Jno. M. Philips, Jan. 9, 1866, p. 167.
 Joseph L. Darden & S. Maynor, by James M. Darden, Jan. 21, 1866, Moses Darden,
 father of Joseph, p. 168.
 James R. Wimberly & Antoinette Jackson, by J. M. Baker, Jan. 25, 1866, Mrs.
 Susan Jackson, mother of Antoinette, p. 169.
 George W. Fuller & Suttana Brooks, by W. H. Baker, Jan. 25, 1866, p. 170.
 William Pitts & Mary Pitts, by Madison Pitts, Melina Pitts, mother of
 William, Lic. issued Feb. 1, 1866, p. 171.
 W. A. Price & Mrs. M. J. McIntire, by J. M. Baker, Feb. 8, 1866, p. 172.
 C. D. Ford & Fanny Parkman, by William E. Chalmers, Lic. issued Feb. 6, 1866,
 p. 173.
 John Johnson & Sarah J. Davis, by John F. Benton, Feb. 8, 1866, M. A. Davis,
 father of Sarah, p. 174.
 William F. Hargroves & Nancy E. Thompson, by S. S. Brinson, Lic. issued Feb.
 17, 1866, p. 175.
 James H. Harbuck & Josephine J. Ogletree, by J. B. Ogletree, Feb. 20, 1866,
 p. 176.
 William H. Mitchell & Mary E. Cothran, by W. H. Williams, Feb. 22, 1866, p. 177.
 Peter Gullatt & Minna Porter, by James M. Baker, Lic. issued Dec. 14, 1865, p. 178.
 W. L. Bland & Levinia Harris, by Joseph J. Harris, Dec. 19, 1865, p. 179.
 William H. Long & Mrs. J. A. Mace, by H. M. Long, Dec. 20, 1865, p. 180.
 W. T. Slatan & Georgia Leonard, by W. O. Waters, Dec. 21, 1865, p. 181.
 R. P. Scarbrough & Mrs. S. J. Borum, by J. G. (?) Scarbrough, Dec. 21, 1865, p. 182.
 Liggitt Gibson & Mary Bland, by Absalom Noble, Dec. 21, 1865, p. 183.
 Lemuel Wynn, Jr. & Mrs. J. C. Wood, by Lemuel Wynn, Dec. 24, 1865, p. 184.
 John Jenkins & Nancy A. Wall, by Lewis Conway, Dec. 28, 1865, p. 185.
 James Dukes & Permelia Duncan, by Jesse W. Duncan, also father of Permelia,
 Dec. 26, 1865, p. 186.
 Christopher C. Hodge & Moiceller (?) T. Meadows, by W. H. Sears, Jan. 9, 1866,
 p. 187.
 James P. Hood & Mrs. Mary Huguley, by J. W. Baker, Jan. 11, 1866, p. 188.
 Page 189 was void.
 Allen Creed & Nancy M. Watts, by J. W. Baker, March 13, 1866, p. 190.
 Joseph Shepard & Adcia M. Black, by C. B. Black, Feb. 28, 1866, p. 191.
 Thomas Tadlock & Martha J. Harrison, by William Tadlock, March 1, 1866,
 Isabella Harrison, mother of Martha, p. 192.
 Clement Wynn & Miss M. E. Wilkins, by Lemuel Wynn, March 11, 1866, p. 193.
 John Elkins & Margaret Grier, by J. H. Blalock, Margaret born Sept. or Oct.
 1845, sworn by Elizabeth & J. H. Blalock, March 13, 1866, p. 194.
 G. W. Treadaway & Emily Treadaway, by James M. Treadaway, March 22, 1866,
 p. 195.
 Henry Craigg & Mary Jane Littleton, by Charlie Allen, March 23, 1866, p. 196.
 James F. Philips & Mrs. M. A. Pace, by Benjamin H. Rider, April 12, 1866, p. 197.
 William Moncrief & E. Denson, Lic. issued March 29, 1866, p. 198.

- J. W. Pease & Seah(?) A. Norman, by J. M. Philips, May 2, 1866, p.199.
 Jno. H. Lester & Ellen L. Vann, by L. D. H. Mobley, April 26, 1866, p.200.
 George Martin & Lucinda Brown, by J. D. Johnson, April 29, 1866, p.201.
 B. K. Temble(Tremble?) & Nancy Couch, by B. H. Rider, May 1, 1866, p. 202.
 George Herring & Julia Ann Carden, by David Carden, April 5, 1866, p.203.
 G. G. Ragland & Bettie E. Grant, by Frank H. Ellis, May 10, 1866, p.204.
 Joseph E. Jackson & Jinnell(?) Jones, by William E. Jackson, Lic. issued April 4, 1866, p.206.
 John Bankston & Elizabeth Winslett, by John Martin, May 8, 1866, p.207.
 Joseph Crane & Permelia Johnson, by William Crane, May 17, 1866, p.208.
 O. L. Pease & Mrs. L. V. Jordan, by J. B. Ogletree, May 13, 1866, p.209.
 Peter A. Greene & Mrs. Mattie F. Greene, by Asbury Moreland, May 15, 1866, p.210.
 D. A. McD. Ferguson & Sarah C. Flake, by C. L. Hays, May 24, 1866, p.211.
 James Byrd & Sarah Morris, by W. L. Wood, May 22, 1866, Mary Graves, aunt of Sarah, whom Sarah lived with since a baby, p. 212.
 Richard Richardson & Rebecca Bowen, by L. F. McCoy, May 28, 1866, p.213.
 Wiley J. Owsley & Sarah V. Richardson, by J. V. Dismukes, May 31, 1866, p.214.
 C. F. Broughton & Mary Twisdale, by W. L. Broughton, May 31, 1866, p.215.
 Thos. A. Byard & Catherine H. McSwain, by Edwin Renfroe, May 31, 1866, Sarah Byard consented to Catherine's marriage, p. 216.
 S. C. Bustin & Nannie Allen, by George G. Ragland, June 10, 1866, p.217.
 William Blalock & Sarah Johnson, by M. Carroll, June 18, 1866, p. 218.
 John Oaks & Fannie Edwards, by James Horn, July 8, 1866, p.220, B. A. and J. A. Edwards, parents of Fannie.
 J. B. Lacey & Carrie Freeman, by W. A. Tucker, Lic. issued July 11, 1866, p.221.
 Isom Ramsey & Anna Sanders, by W. H. Baker, July 3, 1866, p. 219.
 Otis D. Smith & Mary A. Howell, by Thos. E. Atha, July 18, 1866, p. 222.
 J. F. Nuckolls & Emma J. Bradley, by A. S. Harris, July 31, 1866, p. 223.
 E. S. Harris & Martha D. Pitts, by J. F. Nuckolls, July 19, 1866, p. 224.
 Alexander Gatlin & Frances Cole, by A. B. Eiland, July 31, 1866, p. 225.
 William S. Pitts & Laura Broom, by E. B. Fort, Aug. 7, 1866, p. 226.
 Bernard R. Herty & Louisa T. Holmes, by H.C.A. Smith, Aug. 15, 1866, p. 227.
 James K. Polk Edwards & Rebecca Milton, by John C. Edwards, Aug. 16, 1866, p.228.
 N. R. Lewis & Margaret D. Shaw, by R. A. Doles, Aug. 23, 1866, p. 229.
 Topley Bullard & Nancy Lawless, by John H. Blalock, Aug. 30, 1866, p. 230.
 W. H. Clark & E. C. Wright, by Epiraim Knowles, Aug. 29, 1866, p. 231.
 Thomas C. Pridgen & Annie E. Holland, by ---, April 17, 1866, p. 232.
 James C. Sledge & Mildred A. Preston, by D. S. Ferguson, Sept. 5, 1866, p. 233.
 Augustus H. Lynn & Mary V. Ward, by E. D. Thomas, Lic. issued Sept. 1, 1866, p.234.
 Note: b. here should have been or is J. E. Ward.
 Surrell Gatewood & Victoria Brown, by E. D. Thomas, Lic. issued Sept. 11, 1866, p. 235.
 S. T. Haley & L. L. D. Sikes, by E. Patterson, Sept. 27, 1866, p. 236.
 Lyman E. Brooks & Addie V. Johnson, by J. T. Holland, Lic. issued Sept. 19, 1866, p. 237.
 William D. Walker & Georgia Ann H. Nobles, by A. Nobles, Sept. 20, 1866, p.238.
 Wiley Griffin & Louisa Lynn, by J. M. Baker, Lic. issued Sept. 24, 1866, p.239.
 Lafayette Bryant & Ann E. Harrison, by J. M. Baker, Lic. issued Oct. 16, 1866, p.240.
 William T. McConnell & Sarah A. Long, by J. A. Atkins, Oct. 15, 1866, p.241.
 Frank Wilkerson & Julia V. Smith, by Geo. P. Heard, Oct. 16, 1866, p.242.
 William C. Terry & Orra E. Paul, by S. P. Stevens, Oct. 18, 1866, p.243.
 John C. Reynolds & Susan Saxon, by W. Trotter, Oct. 18, 1866, Henry Saxon, father of Susan, p. 244.
 James K. Aldridge & Martha H. Crockett, by Eldridge Adams, Oct. 23, 1866, p.245.

William S. Adams & Nancy E. Aldridge, by Eldridge Adams, Oct. 23, 1866, p. 246.
 Thomas J. Howard & Martha C. Markee, by S. Markee, Oct. 21, 1866, p. 247.
 Jno. W. Cargill & Mariah L. Holland, by ---, Lic. issued Oct. 19, 1866, p. 248.
 Samuel Goggins & Elizabeth Kilgord, by N. Tucker, Nov. 1, 1866, p. 249.
 J. R. Fears & S. E. Albright, by J. A. Albright, Oct. 28, 1866, p. 250.
 A. H. S. Smith & M. E. Jones, by C. W. McCoy, Nov. 4, 1866, p. 251.
 James Whitman & Nancy Carmack, by W. J. Carmack, Oct. 30, 1866, S. W. Whitman,
 parent of James and swears that James is almost 21 years of age, p. 252.
 William H. Dunn & Nancy B. Wright, by ---, Nov. 10, 1866, Wiley & Emmerline
 Wright, parents of Nancy Bernetten Wright, p. 253.
 Benjamin F. Prince & Malinda C. Thomas, by Robert P. Baldwin, Nov. 8, 1866,
 p. 254.
 Henry O. Pollett & Anna E. Wells, by John Watson, Nov. 8, 1866, p. 255.
 Wyatt Chadwick & Mary P. Herring, by L. B. Mays, Nov. 5, 1866, p. 256.
 Jachariah T. Lamb & Mollie T. Baker, by J. B. Ogletree, Nov. 13, 1866, Jacob
 Lamb, father of Zachariah, p. 257.
 Thomas W. Abney & Georgia Mathews, by A. J. Nix, Lic. issued Nov. 13, 1866, p. 259.
 W. J. Tidewell & F. M. Denson, by T. J. Harris, Lic. issued Nov. 13, 1866, p. 260.
 E. A. Houston & M. B. Dawkins, by Thomas Ward, Nov. 15, 1866, p. 261.
 S. D. Crawford & C. A. Sturkie, by J. M. Baker, Dec. 2, 1866, p. 262.
 Frederick Pitts & Sarah Jane Williams, by W. W. Pitts, Nov. 27, 1866, p. 263.
 T. D. Allen & M. A. Parham, by R. E. H. Harkness, Nov. 29, 1866, p. 264.
 Alexander J. Thomas & Emeline F. Pickard, by James M. Fuller, Nov. 27, 1866, p. 265.
 Benjamin Edge & Octavia Bevel, by John W. Hays, Nov. 28, 1866, p. 266.
 John Fuller & Martha J. Byrd, by Anderson Cook, Nov. 29, 1866, Mrs. Nancy Byrd,
 mother of Martha, p. 267.
 A. M. Greene & Miss L. C. Lewis, by G. W. Greene, Lic. issued Dec. 18, 1866,
 p. 268.
 Charles L. Torbeit, & M. P. Buchanan, by J. M. Torbert and R. Buchanan gave
 their consent to marriage, by ---, Dec. 18, 1866, p. 269.
 Marshall Wellborn & Eugenia T. Roquemore, by V. R. Roquemore, Dec. 9, 1866, p. 270.
 S. L. Garrett & Bettie Lewis, by J. M. Baker, Dec. 5, 1866, p. 271.
 David Ransom & Miss M. J. E. Gallups, by J. E. Crenshaw, Dec. 6, 1866, p. 272.
 J. W. Harris & Lizzie Tillman, by F. R. Ellis, Dec. 6, 1866, p. 273.
 John F. Fullerton & Mary E. Wells, by T. D. Fullerton, also he's the father
 of John, Peter E. Wells was the father of Mary, Dec. 9, 1866, p. 274.
 Henry Dudley & Cyrinthia S. Herring, by W. J. Herring, Dec. 6, 1866, S. J.
 Herring, father of Cyrinthia, p. 275.
 Allen Bagley & Emily H. Baxley, by Needham Avery, Dec. 6, 1866, p. 276.
 Jesse W. Duncan & L. A. Presley, by W. H. Sears, Dec. 6, 1866, p. 277.
 John A. Tarver & Margaret R. Strong, by C. McBryde, Dec. 13, 1866, p. 278.
 William T. Bassett & Van Dozier Jones, by James M. Fuller, Dec. 11, 1866, p. 279.
 Henry H. White & Mary E. Allen, by John L. Allen, Dec. 11, 1866, p. 280.
 W. J. Chipley & A. E. Billups, by S. J. Benning, Dec. 13, 1866, p. 281.
 Alfred T. Perry & Mary R. Woodward, by W. B. Calhoun, Dec. 18, 1866, p. 282.
 James Wynne & Sarah E. Burkes, by H. Dewberry, Dec. 16, 1866, p. 283.
 John Quick & M. E. Ingram, by Frank Smith, Dec. 27, 1866, p. 284.
 W. F. Wood & A. J. Newberry, by S. E. Evans, Dec. 16, 1866, p. 285.
 J. F. Long & N. A. Hightower, by B. A. W. McConnell, Dec. 18, 1866, p. 286.
 G. W. Ogersley & Ann E. Berry, by R. A. Strong, Dec. 18, 1866, p. 287.
 Hardy J. Sharpn & Mary Jane Crouch, by Henry Benton, Dec. 19, 1866, p. 288.
 W. W. Vaughan & Jane L. Rogers, by F. C. McElvy, Dec. 19, 1866, p. 289.
 S. C. Jones & Virginia Reynolds, by J. A. Reynolds, Dec. 20, 1866, p. 290.
 J. T. Maynor & Mary Peddy, by William Spear, --- p. 291.

- A. J. Fuller & Mollie McKinnon, by W. L. Martin, Dec. 22, 1866, p. 292, Green Fuller father of A. J. Fuller.
- A. D. Simmons & Fannie Green, by J. W. Crenshaw, Dec. 26, 1866, p. 293.
- John A. Pride & J. A. Chambers, by William J. Mobley, Jan. 9, 1867, p. 294.
- Thomas Vinson & F. L. Capps, by W. M. Capps, Dec. 25, 1866, p. 295.
- Lawrence Day & Catherine Stratford, by B. A. Covington, Dec. 27, 1866, B. A. Covington, step-father of Catherine, p. 296.
- J. B. West & Lavica Mitchell, by G. W. Culverson, Lic. issued Dec. 27(?), 1866, p. 297.
- Robert J. Jones & Nancy B. Blalock, by W. C. Jones, Jan. 3, 1867, p. 298.
- George W. Ard & Sallie M. Whitten, by D. B. Waddell, Jan. 18, 1867, A. Whitten, parent of Sallie, p. 299.
- T. G. Broadwaters & Nancy Bush, by F. M. Dognell, Jan. 10, 1867, p. 300.
- E. B. Harris & Mollie F. Collins, by W. T. Harris, Jan. 1, 1867, p. 301.
- John A. White & Celeste Clayton, by Wilson Williams, Jan. 10, 1867, p. 302.
- Nevi Tucker & Julia K. Dismukes, by Wilson Williams, Jan. 10, 1867, p. 303.
- Hiran H. Renfro & Delilah J. Leslie, by Walter Nisbett, Jan. 10, 1867, p. 304.
- John A. Cameron & Laura Ann Coleway, by Clayton Jones, Jan. 13, 1867, p. 305.
- Joseph S. Hair & Susan A. Bullard, by Daniel Bullard, Jan. 17, 1867, p. 306.
- D. H. Floyd & S. M. Miles, by W. A. Dunn, Jan. 16, 1867, p. 307.
- Simon P. Hunter & Sarah A. Collier, by G. W. L. Sears, Jan. 24, 1867, W. T. and Elizabeth Clarke, parents of Sarah A. Collier, p. 308.
- Battle Hasingill & Margarette Crawford, by A. S. Dent, Jan. 23, 1867, p. 309.
- James S. Cade & Ann F. Smith, by J. M. Baker, Jan. 25, 1867, p. 310, W. W. Smith, parent of Ann.
- William G. W. Meadows & Virginia A. Boyd, by Vandie D. Sturkie, Jan. 29, 1867, p. 311.
- J. P. Dickerson & Celeste Clayton, by Wilson Williams, Feb. 7, 1867, p. 312.
- A. J. Morris & Mary Jane Graves, by Henry Benton, Feb. 7, 1867, p. 313.
- Thomas D. Pace & A. R. Pace, by J. M. Parker, Feb. 12, 1867, p. 314.
- J. M. Gunter & Nancy Ann Dudley, by A. Nobles, Feb. 11, 1867, p. 315.
- Geo. W. Peavey & Miss A. E. Hill, by Thomas Brigman, Feb. 13, 1867, p. 316.
- Hightower Hammond & Haney Comer, by J. M. Parker, Feb. 19, 1867, p. 317.
- E. M. Murphey & Mary Jane Allen, by W. D. Lewis, Feb. 19, 1867, p. 318.
- Silas Garrett & Rebecca C. Biggers, by W. T. Clarke, Feb. 21, 1867, p. 319.
- William J. Chadwick & Sarah Bush, by John C. Chadwick, Feb. 24, 1867, p. 320.
- William Smith & Sarah Jane Carden, by E. C. Chadwick, March 14, 1867, p. 321.
- John J. Keenan & Sabina A. Jackson, by Q. A. Neighbors, March 18, 1867, p. 322.
- James Chapman & Mary Stratford, by William Dennis, Lic. issued Jan. 22, 1867, p. 323.
- D. H. Simmons & Nancy E. Singleton, by William A. Baker, Feb. 27, 1867, p. 324.
- James C. Horne & Sarah Yarbrough, by C. McBryde, March 17, 1867, p. 325.
- J. W. Bullock & Georgia O'Pri, by Q. A. Neighbors, April 5, 1867, Georgia about 19 or 20 years of age, "J. W. not quite 21, his father and mother both dead, and he has no guardian, but raised from a child by myself (T. W. Bozeman?) and wife, he is my wife's cousin, nearest relative living", Signed T. W. Bozeman, Tempy Bozeman, by T. W. Bozeman, p. 326.
- Henry Little & C. F. Pittman, by John H. Fears, April 23, 1867, p. 327.
- James F. Lawless & Georgiana McSwain, by John Lawless, May 23, 1867, p. 328.
- A. H. Warlick & Amanda Drigers, by J. A. Ford, May 12, 1867, p. 329.
- Albert E. Patterson & Lizzie S. Darden, by Lyman W. Martin, May 23, 1867, married at Alexandria Church, Russell County, Ala., p. 330.
- Calvin Evers & Ann Murphey, by J. M. Treadaway, June 13, 1867, p. 331.
- C. C. Hugely & Elizabeth C. Smith, by J. M. Baker, June 19, 1867, p. 332.
- Robert Chadwick & Frances E. Cooper, by George W. Foster, Aug. 4, 1867, p. 333.

- David Long & Matilda Cameron, by A. J. Reynolds, Aug. 7, 1867, p. 334.
- Geo. W. Stillwell & Missouri Holt, by Allen Stillwell, also father of Geo.,
-----, p. 335.
- W. A. L. Tucker & Priscilla Porter, by J. H. Tucker, Sept. 19, 1867, p. 336.
- H. L. Crawford & Penelope Leslie, by Silvester Evans, Sept. 29, 1867, p. 337.
- A. D. McDonald & Charloote Forsyth, by J. H. Forsyth, Oct. 3, 1867, p. 338.
- James W. Smith & Sarah L. Hoskins, by J. V. Dismuke, Oct. 11, 1867, p. 339.
- J. J. Stewart & E. J. Doles, by W. W. Stewart, Oct. 17, 1867, p. 340.
- Charles H. Herring & Louisina Tucker, by John L. Allen, Oct. 17, 1867, p. 341.
- W. M. Brazell & Nancy Green, by J. H. M. Tucker, Oct. 24, 1867, p. 342.
- George A. Jordan & Mary P. Stevens, by Monroe Fuller, Nov. 1, 1867, p. 343.
- W. A. L. Porter & Virginia Brown, by Henry Benton, Nov. 28, 1867, p. 344.
- James R. Chambers & Laura A. Porter, by Henry Benton, Nov. 28, 1867, p. 345.
- J. A. H. Ashley & Martha Ann Chadwick, by J. M. Carden, Nov. 18, 1867, p. 346.
- R. G. Long & M. P. Tilman, by Sidney Smith, Nov. 27, 1867, p. 347.
- James R. P. Downing & Lucy Ann Allen, by Daniel Wright, Nov. 19, 1867, p. 348.
- John W. Putnam & Eugenia L. Jackson, by T. P. Young, Nov. 21, 1867, p. 349.
- T. A. Keenan was guardian of Eugenia Jackson.
- B. M. Henry & Miss M. F. Evans, by R. N. Howard, J. F. C. Williams, Nov. 26,
1867, p. 350.
- W. T. Moreland & C. E. Jackson, by J. L. C. Satterwhite, Nov. 28, 1867, p. 351.
- A. H. Chadwick & A. L. Wilson, by C. D. Chadwick, Dec. 5, 1867, p. 352.
- Marcellus A. Pierce & Fannie V. Harris, Walton B. Harris, father of Fannie,
Dec. 10, 1867, p. 353.
- W. J. Herring & Ophelia Sykes, by Wyatt Chadwick, Dec. 12, 1867, p. 354.
- W. A. Ellis & N. M. Passmore, by Thos. N. Ingram, Dec. 22, 1867, p. 356.
- P. W. Roquemore & Sarah J. Satterwhite, by T. N. Ingram, Dec. 18, 1867, p. 355.
- J. A. Simmons & F. J. Merritt, by B. F. Chappell, Dec. 19, 1867, p. 357.
- B. M. Ware & P. D. Ingram, by J. M. Baker, Dec. 24, 1867, p. 358.
- J. M. Parker & S. E. A. Giddens, by G. W. Hooper, Dec. 22, 1867, p. 359.
- M. T. Trawick & A. B. Buchanan, by A. C. Baker, Dec. 24, 1867, p. 360.
- Isaac T. Cary & Nora Giddings, by B. W. Edwards, Dec. 22, 1867, p. 361.
- James D. Bowen & L. A. Bowen, by T. F. Williams, Dec. 24, 1867, p. 362.
- Alexander Carden & Willie Allen, by L. B. Porter, Jan. 2, 1868, p. 363.
- J. N. B. Sanders & Martha J. Stewart, by Isham Ramsey, Jan. 5, 1868, p. 364.
- J. M. Johnson & Malinda Brown, by P. M. Johnson, Jan. 9, 1868, p. 365.
- Carrol B. Jennings & Miss L. J. Martin, by James Tune, Jan. 14, 1868, p. 366.
- O. W. Edge & P. G. Wacaser, by E. L. Snider, Jan. 23, 1868, p. 367.
- John E. Stringer & Fannie Horn, by T. A. Johnson, he was also said that
Fannie was of age, Jan. 23, 1868, p. 368.
- J. D. Franklin & Eliza C. Calhoun, by E. H. Franklin, Jan. 18, 1868, p. 369.
- Allen Mann & A. M. Taylor, by William H. Smith, Jan. 25, 1868, p. 370.
- Joseph H. Pitts & Priscilla Fox, by W. A. J. Langston, Jan. 28, 1868, p. 371.
- William H. Simpson & Mary Johns, by John Bryant, Jan. 29, 1868, Ruthie C.
Johns, aunt of Mary, p. 372.
- J. W. Barren(?) & J. A. Womack, by W. H. Sears, Jan. 30, 1868, p. 373.
- Thomas J. Hunt or Hurt & Martha Wynn, by Charles H. Hooper, Feb. 12, 1868,
p. 374.
- David Chadwick & Josephine E. Smoot, by John L. Chadwick, Feb. 16, 1868, p. 375.
- William C. Wilson & Mary A. Rush, by A. H. Williamson, Feb. 16, 1868, p. 376.
- J. R. Prestby & Mary Jane Caumichael, by W. H. Sears, Feb. 19, 1868, p. 377.
- Jacob A. Martin & Miss M. Williams, by W. J. Williams, Feb. 23, 1868, p. 378.
- A. F. Brannon & Nellie or Nettie Hammond, by J. M. Baker, Lic. issued Jan. 29,
1868, p. 379.
- Thomas Smith & Fannie Bell, by Jesse Deloach, A. J. Bell gave consent, Lic.
issued April 20, 1868, p. 380.

- Henry E. Foster & Della E. Screws, by Ludwell Foster, Lic. issued Sept. 20, 1868, p. 381.
- James W. Smith & J. L. Hopkins, by W. G. Brewer, Lic. issued Oct. 5, 1868, p. 382.
- John T. Berry & Judiana V. Griffin, by George F. Pierce, Jr., Lic. issued Nov. 13, 1867, p. 383.
- John S. Day & Euphenia C. Renfro, by John H. Lester, Lic. issued Nov. 15, 1867, p. 384.
- John Chadwick & Victoria Chadwick, by W. J. Chadwick, Lic. issued Nov. 16, 1867, p. 385.
- A. J. Renfro & Lila Percy, by George J. Owens, A. C. Baker, Lic. issued Nov. 18, 1867, p. 386.
- Thomas Hardwick & Mary Williams, by Sidney Smith, Lic. issued Nov. 19, 1867, p. 387.
- G. A. Tharp & M. G. Carden, by J. P. A. Tharp, Sidney Smith; Lic. issued Nov. 22, 1867, p. 388.
- Ino. S. Copeland & M. E. Mitchell, by John F. Gallops, Lic. issued Dec. 20, 1867, p. 389.
- B. F. Norris & Sarah L. Dyer(?), by B. T. Dalton, Lic. issued Jan. 17, 1868, p. 390.
- C. H. Harvey & Nancy M. Smoot, by David Ransom, Lic. issued Feb. 3, 1868, p. 391.
- William Malloy & Nancy Garlick, by Thos. J. Hunt, Lic. issued Feb. 1, 1868, p. 392.
- James McLemore & Elizabeth Riddle, by A. B. Eiland, Lic. issued March 8, 1868, p. 393.
- Thomas Merriwether & Sallie Lou Crowell, by J. T. Holland, Lic. issued March 9, 1868, p. 394.
- Hurt & Mariah Key, by ---, Lic. dated Sept. 11, 1868, but that is all that it shows, p. 395.
- Silas Torbot & Lear(?) Worrell(?), by ---, Sept. 20, 1868, p. 396.
- John Torbot & Sofa Howel, by ---, Sept. 20, 1868, p. 397.
- John S. Kinker & Eliza R. Woodland, by William Jones, Sept. 17, 1868, p. 398.
- Next several pages not whites so skipped.
- William North & Easter Griffin, by Elbert Abercrombie, July 18, 1868, p. 406.
- Washington Palmer & Fanny Huguley, by ---, June 27, 1868, p. 407.
- Solomon Bray & Mary E. Cash, by J. B. Healy and A. Odom, July 5, 1868, p. 408.
- Peter Syles & Susan Jackson, by Elliott Abercrombie, May 31, 1868, p. 409.
- John Williams & Nancy A. Bailey, by J. T. Avery, Oct. 5, 1868, p. 410.
- Nelson Baker & Emily Baker, by ---, Oct. 4, 1868, p. 412.
- Charles H. Tarver & Susan V. Black, by N. S. Black, Oct. 13, 1868, p. 413.
- George Lewis & Hannah Phillips, by ---, Sept. 6, 1868, p. 414.
- Cornelius Morgan & Emma Rivers, by ---, Oct. 18, 1868, p. 415.
- Anthony Gatson & Susan Bush, by ---, Nov. 1, 1868, p. 416.
- James Wilkerson & Patsey Oliver, by ---, Nov. 1, 1868, p. 417.
- Judson Ware & Lavenie C. Keys, by T. Ware, John W. Hughes, Nov. 18, 1868, p. 418.
- Thomas Jenkins & Hannah King, by ---, Nov. 4, 1868, p. 419.
- J. H. Green & Calister Smith, by ---, Nov. 12, 1868, p. 420.
- Thomas Sanford & Rosa Allen, by ---, Oct. 31, 1868, p. 421.
- G. P. Heard & Quinn Tillman, by J. C. Brooks, Nov. 24, 1868, p. 422.
- Willis Johnson & Martha Williams, by ---, Nov. 22, 1868, p. 423.
- J. S. Terry & F. A. Chadwick, by G. H. Huguley, Nov. 26, 1868, p. 424.
- Calob Gallops & Nancy J. Carden, by J. P. A. Tharp, Nov. 23, 1868, p. 425.
- George Bunkly & Silvey Badley (Bradley?), by ---, Nov. 22, 1868, p. 426.
- W. M. Boswell & Achsah E. Scott, by J. F. Bean, Dec. 3, 1868, p. 427.
- James H. Baxley & Miranda Holt, by R. D. Moon, Lic. issued Dec. 2, 1868, p. 428.
- Berry Henderson & Eliza Thornton, by ---, Sept. 27, 1868, p. 429.
- George Lewis & Mary Washington, by ---, Lic. issued Dec. 4, 1868, p. 430.
- Fletcher Hurt & Mariah Key, by --, Sept. 17, 1868, p. 434.
- J. M. Howard (?) & A. E. Kyle, by John Norwood, Dec. 17, 1868, p. 435.
- George Berry & Dinah Steward, by ---, Nov. 15, 1868, p. 436.

Sam Brown & Julia Miles, by ---, Dec. 13, 1868, p. 437.
 Thomas Jenkins & Hannah King, by ---, Nov. 14, 1868, p. 438.
 Timothy Billings & Roseta (?) Stewart, by ---, Aug. 20, 1868, p. 440.
 Mark Jackson & Anna Brooks, by ---, Dec. 7, 1868, p. 441.
 James H. Baxley & Miranda Holt, by ---, Dec. 2, 1868, p. 442.
 Jerry Jones & Georgia Ann Walker, by Ignatious A. Few, Dec. 17, 1868, p. 443.
 John F. Gallops & Miss T. J. Brassell, by I. A. Few, Lic. issued Dec. 21,
 1868, p. 444.
 George W. Jones & Mary S. Andrews, by J. H. Jones, Dec. 23, 1868, p. 447.
 William Chappell & Mary Hulsey, by ---, Dec. 27, 1868, p. 450.
 Preston Adkins & Nancy Achalls, by ---, Dec. 20, 1868, p. 451.
 Green Brewer & Sally Howard, by ---, Dec. 31, 1868, p. 453.
 Richard Leonard & Caroline Leonard, by ---, Dec. 20, 1868, p. 454.
 Miles Battle & Antanett Battle, by ---, Dec. 19, 1868, p. 455.
 Benjamin Jones & Carolina Battle, by ---, Dec. 19, 1868, p. 456.
 Thos. (?) J. Nuckolls & Miss Alice C. Bradley, by N. A. Nuckolls, Lic. issued
 Jan. 11, 1869, p. 458.
 Asberry Wooten & Mary Cooper, by --- Abram Woote, father of Asbery, only one
 "R" in name, Harriett Cooper, mother of Mary, Jan. 12, 1869, p. 460.
 Cornelius Lockett & Irena Comer, by ---, Jan. 10, 1869, p. 462.
 Littleton Henry & Jane Reese, by ---, Jan. 1, 1869, p. 463.
 Henderson Moreland & Manola Mitchell, by ---, Jan. 10, 1869, p. 464.
 Humbolt Harrison & Hannah Hubbard, Jan. 2, 1869, p. 465.
 Peter Howard & Elsie Parker, by ---, Sept. 20, 1868, p. 466.
 Carter Denson & Lizzy Pitts, Jan. 2, 1868, p. 467.
 Robert Lewis & Carroline Washington, by ---, Dec. 27, 1868, p. 468.
 Folsom Holm & Louiza Mall (Wall?), by --- Dec. 31, 1868, p. 469.
 Calvin Threadgill & Mary Morris, by --- Dec. 31, 1868, p. 470.
 William Thigpen & Mariah Morgan, by ---, Dec. 26, 1868, p. 471.
 Jefferson Jackson & Simantha Benton, by ---, Dec. 29, 1868, p. 472.
 William Davis & Parry(?) Lee, by --- Dec. 19, 1868, p. 473.
 David Peck & Hammet (?) Phillips, by --- Dec. 29, 1868, p. 474.
 Dick Cathran & Mary Renfro, by --- Oct. 20, 1868, p. 475.
 Riley Williams & Mahala Calhoun, by --- Nov. 13, 1868, p. 476.
 Henry Duskin & Elizabeth Prince, by --- Jan. 10, 1868, p. 477.
 Ben Jordan & Adaline Williams, by --- Dec. 27, 1868, p. 478.
 McCager Johnson & Caroline Mills, Nov. 14, 1868, at B. Gatewood's
 plantation, p. 479.
 Calvin Jessie & Sylvanie Hollier, by --- Dec. 30, 1868, p. 480.
 Toby Jackson & Sarah Allen, by --- April 11, 1868, p. 481.
 G. A. Hays & S. J. Edwards, by A. McGehee, Jan. 21, 1869, p. 482.
 Thos. J. Nuckols recorded again but this time has date of marriage
 Jan. 14, 1869, bride Alice C. Badly for Bradley, p. 483.
 Robert Moody & Mary Williams, by --- Jan. 10, 1869, p. 484.
 Silas Miller & Ellen Green, by --- Jan. 16, 1869, p. 485.
 Jesse Williams & Palsey Oliver, by --- Nov. 1, 1868, p. 486.
 J. J. Criswill & Miss E. Burt, by --- Dec. 16, 1868, p. 487.
 Sidney Smith & Malinda Comer, by ---, Dec. 29, 1868, p. 488.
 Joseph Fulson & Ada Hervey, by --- Dec. 27, 1868, p. 489.
 Columbus Persons & Sarah Smith, by --- Jan. 10, 1869, p. 490.
 Elleck Lewis & Betsey Howard, by --- Jan. 19, 1869, p. 491.
 W. T. Oaks & E. A. Ransom, by George A. Hays, Feb. 4, 1869, p. 493.
 Thomas B. Caster & Susan F. Dran(?), by B. B. Pitts, B. Pitts certifies
 that Susan is over 18 years of age, Lic. issued Feb. 6, 1869, p. 494.

John R. Walker & Julia F. Denson, by Robert N. Howard, Feb. 23, 1869, p. 495.
 Aaron Hurt & Sallie Stringer(?), by --- Feb. 27, 1869, p. 496.
 William W. Martin & Emma S. O'Neal, by O. R. O'Neal, Simon O'Neal, father of
 Emma, March 2, 1869, p. 497.
 Page 498 void.
 James Bostwick & Harriet Perry, Feb. 20, 1869, p. 499.
 Thomas Wiley & Amana Brown, by --- Feb. 13, 1869, p. 500.
 Vann Leonard & Cloe Richison, married at William Richardson's home, Jan. 7, 1869,
 p. 501.
 T. J. Paschal & Miss S. P. Upshaw, married at Mrs. Upshaw's, Feb. 11, 1869, p. 502.
 James Lewis & Julia Robinson, Sept. 27, 1868, p. 503.
 Jacob Short & Milley Ann Richardson, Oct. 19, 1868, p. 504.
 Ben (?) Thomas & Orena Brown, Feb. 20, 1868, p. 505.
 Moses Clay & Miss Georgia Pace, by J. J. Jones, March 9, 1869, p. 506.
 Peter Ingram & Francis Perryman, Oct. 22, 1868, p. 507.
 Joshua Jefferson & Fannie Hamlin, Sept. 25, 1868, p. 508.
 Dr. W. C. Whitaker & Miss N. H. Pitts, by B. W. L. Nisbet, April 8, 1869, p. 509.
 Elias Thornton & Ella Walker, by ---, Lic. issued Feb. 24, 1869, p. 510.
 T. P. Young & Laura A. Gaddis, by L. P. Mobley, April 14, 1869, p. 511. Charles
 P. and Caroline Gidden gave consent.
 J. L. Frazier & L. C. Calhoun, by A. M. McGehee, April 17, 1869, p. 512.
 John W. Bray & Tempey Goolsby, by W. Cooper, April 25, 1869, p. 513.
 James Scroggins & Lizzie Martin, by --- May 9, 1869, p. 514.
 Edward Holster & Annie Giddens, by --- April 10, 1869, p. 515.
 Robert Rilley Fuller & Frances Torbert, April 24, 1869, p. 516.
 Isaac Ely & Mariah Johnson, Feb. 26, 1869, p. 518.
 Robert Myhand & Eliza Hurt, Feb. 27, 1869, p. 519.
 Joel W. Joiner & Mary E. Smith, by B. J. King, May 30, 1869, p. 520.
 A. A. Franklin & Gazzee Lena Williams, by J. R. Crowley, married at home of
 Maj. Williams in Russell Co., Ala. June 16, 1869, p. 521.
 Charlie McCoy & Clarissa Echols, May 9, 1869, p. 522.
 James Tyler & Adelia Neil, May 20, 1869, p. 523.
 James L. Brooks & Mary E. Finch, by G. W. Finch, June 17, 1869, p. 524.
 Bartlett Cain & Sallie Matthews, by William Porter, Lic. issued Aug. 1, 1869, p. 525.
 John Boykin & Ann Gardner, by -- Married at S. N. Boykin's May 16, 1869, p. 526.
 Emanuel (?) Richardson & Martha Reeves, June 5, 1869, p. 527.
 Reuben Tollwin & Josey Jones, Aug. 22, 1869, p. 528.
 Isham Turner & N. A. R. Ray, by A. M. McGehee, Lic. issued Sept. 9, 1869, p. 529.
 Isham Turner & Miss N. A. R. Ray, by A. M. McGehee, Sept. 9, 1869, p. 530.
 Robert Pickett & Sarah Younge, by J. W. Ryder, Sept. 5, 1869, p. 531.
 Samuel Southern & Caroline S. Mitchell, by A. ---? Southern, Aug. 25, 1869, p. 532.
 Josiah Sykes & Mary L. Jackson, Oct. 20, 1869, p. 533.
 W. P. Roquemore & Mrs. M. A. Roquemore, by Aaron Sherly, Oct. 21, 1869, p. 532.
 W. D. Boyd & M. D. Thompson, Sept. 7, 1869, p. 533. note pages.
 William H. Johns & Marrie A. Miller, by H. Moody, Nov. 25, 1869, p. 534.
 John Bartley & Mary S. Wacaser, by W. C. Whitaker, Lic. issued Nov. 24, 1869 p. 535.
 James H. Chambers & Mary T. Abercrombie, by W. C. Whitaker, Nov. 16, 1869, p. 536.
 Larkin Jourdan & Catherine Nestor, by M. A. Barnett, Nov. 25, 1869, p. 537.
 Daniel Chadwick & Mrs. H. F. Holden, by John E. Chadwick, Nov. 4, 1869, p. 538.
 Charles L. Williams & Mary L. Evans, by Simeon O'Neal, Dec. 30, 1869, p. 539.
 W. F. J. Basswell (Braswell?) & N. J. Epperson, by J. W. Pitts, Dec. 21, 1869, p. 540.
 L. G. Forehand & M. J. Cooper, by T. J. Worrell, Dec. 5, 1869, p. 541.
 Armingo Hurt & Luvenia Wicker, by --- Jan. 1, 1870, p. 542.
 Zachariah A. Stroud & Bell Ethridge, by Jourdan Perkins, Lic. issued Dec. 17, 1869,
 p. 543.

- James E. Horn & Susannah Corbitt, by Benjamin Horn, Lic. issued Dec. 8, 1869, p. 544.
- E. W. Wimberly & Elizabeth Eason, by Jas. K. Wimberly, Nov. 11, 1869, p. 545.
- G. W. Griffin & Mary Richardson, by L. W. Martin, G. W. is 21 and Mary is 18, Jan. 4, 1870, p. 546.
- Thos. J. Whiteside & Amanda Berry, by George O. Berry, Dec. 2, 1869, p. 547.
- W. E. Mathias & M. S. Carlisle, by R. Mathias, Dec. 8, 1869, p. 548.
- John E. Bush & Theodosia Awant, by D. Chadwick, Lic. issued Aug. 23, 1869, p. 549.
- David H. Wilkerson & Melissa Porter, by T. J. Threadgill, Oct. 28, 1869, p. 550.
- B. W. Lockwood & Matilda Ann Sykes, by Alfred Sykes, Dec. 29, 1869, p. 550.
- G. G. Epperson & Nannie J. Cranford, by W. D. Ransom, Jan. 18, 1870, p. 551.
- J. R. Presley & Elizabeth Wood, by A. J. Page, Feb. 10, 1870, p. 552.
- Joseph L. Bennett & Minnie Strong, by Eliza G. Bennett, Jan. 11, 1870, p. 553.
- James G. Sills & Rebecca Threadgill, by M. B. Jecks, Jan. 13, 1869, p. 554.
- Joseph D. Porter & Lou King, by W. W. Porter, Lic. issued Dec. 20, 1869, p. 555.
- B. H. Ryder & Lizzie Kennington, by ---, Jan. 16, 1869, p. 556.
- B. F. Hudson & Sarah Whatley, by Henry Hudson, March 21, 1870, p. 557.
- James Waterson & Charlotte E. Mills, by T. J. Penn, A. J. Mills was father of Charlotte, April 17, 1870, p. 558.
- C. McBryde & D. A. Feagan, by W. A. Falkner, Jan. 12, 1870, p. 559.
- Charles Baker & Anna E. Stewart, by A. McGehee, April 21, 1870, p. 560.
- W. A. Fletcher & Susannah Segar, by W. R. Segar, also father of Susannah, Mary Segar was her mother, Sept. 5, 1869, p. 561.
- James Fox & Anna Storke, by J. R. Canley, p. 562.
- Jesse F. King & Rhodella P. Laney, by O. F. Laney, April 14, 1870, p. 563.
- Joseph S. Pollard & Sophia M. Myhand, by W. S. Myhand, Sept. 2, 1869, p. 564.
- W. R. Gallops & Elizabeth Brazell, by John Gallops, Dec. 16, 1869, p. 565.
- John W. Pitts & A. E. Braswell, by J. W. Braswell, Oct. 12, 1869, p. 566.
- John W. Braswell & Nancy E. Baron, by J. W. Pitts, Oct. 10, 1869, p. 567.
- Bennett M. Terry & M. J. House, by W. C. Terry, Dec. 9, 1869, p. 568. Philip H. & Harriet House, parents of M. J.
- J. C. McTyeire & Sallie Hurt, by E. F. Hurt, April 3, 1870, p. 569.
- R. A. Smith & P. C. Lloyd, by J. A. Smith, May 8, 1870, p. 570.
- William A. Ashley & S. E. Porter, by Jno. Norwood, Oct. 19, 1869, p. 571.
- William Kelly & Hannah Colvin, by David Simpson, Lic. issued Nov. 20, 1869, p. 572.
- John W. Blackstock & Eliza G. Curington, by Henry J. Blackstock, Jan. 23, 1870, p. 573.
- Daniel Kilcrease & Emma Simons, by --- J. T. Simons, parent of Emma, Lic. issued Nov. 20, 1869, p. 574.
- Dr. W. L. Scaife & Rebecca V. Pitts, by S. H. Pitts, Lic. issued Nov. 20, 1869, p. 575.
- Camill(?) Adams & Sallie Phillips, by --- March 24, 1870, p. 576.
- William H. Ingram & S. J. Smith, by A. McGehee, Lic. issued Dec. 11, 1869, p. 577.
- William A. Johnson & Mary E. Clark, by S. D. Johnson, W. F. Clark, parent of Mary, Dec. 5, 1869, p. 578.
- Benjamin W. Edmonds & Josephine Ingersoll, by Lewis M. Chalmers, April 28, 1870, p. 579.
- Allen Harden & Nancy Tharp, by --- Aug. 26, 1869, p. 580.
- A. J. Flemming & Alice Davis, by J. R. Vann, John D. Flemming, father of A. J., Lic. issued Nov. 5, 1869, p. 581.
- Chas. H. Franklin & Sarah F. Banks, by Jas. A. Hays, Oct. 12, 1870, p. 582.
- John B. Healy & Fa-nie M. Cady, by Daniel Collins, Oct. 11, 1870, p. 583.
- W. G. Mote & Missouri L. Baxley, by John W. Ford, Nov. 15, 1870, p. 584.
- Hosier T. Evans & Martha L. Baxley, by John Graves, Sept. 30, 1870, p. 585.

George W. Aldridge & M. E. Baxley, by J. H. Baxley, Sept. 8, 1870, p. 586.
 N. Bird Coles & Eugenia Upshaw, by G. D. Conner, Nov. 8, 1870, p. 587.
 Henry C. Chappell & Susan Perkins, by C. H. Dudley, Dec. 8, 1870, p. 588.
 W. D. Boyd & M. D. Thompson, by John M. Davis, Lic. issued Sept. 4, 1869, p. 589.
 Allen Harden & Nancy Tharp, by E. W. Martin, Lic. issued Aug. 23, 1869, p. 590.
 Cornelius Stewart & Emma Sanders, by M. J. Jones, July 24, 1869, p. 591.
 James Smoot & Louisa Crenshaw, by Charles Harvey, Oct. 20, 1870, p. 592.
 E. D. Averette & G. A. V. Chapman, by M. L. Cliatt, Aug. 16, 1870, p. 593.
 Benjamin F. Johnson & Georgia Cook, by J. L. Willis, Aug. 14, 1870, p. 594.
 Benjamin A. Kyle & N. V. Cooper, by L. C. Cooper, Nov. 10, 1870, p. 595.
 Levi Watson & Mary P. Huguley, by John B. Flournoy, Oct. 20, 1870, p. 596.
 William L. Dennis & M. C. Nesbit, by W. C. Whitaker, Nov. 16, 1870, p. 597.
 George W. Temples & Norah Falkenberry, by L. M. Chalmers, July 30, 1870, Mrs.
 Sarah Falkenberry, only surviving parent of Norah, p. 598.
 Charles Cay & Florida Lewis, by A. McGehee, July 5, 1870, p. 599.
 Seaborn M. Florence & M. Fannie Hudson (Tannie?), by --- June 16, 1870, p. 600.
 E. E. Edwards & Ruthie Slaughter, by C. C. Edwards, L. M. Chalmers, July 21,
 1870, p. 601.
 Maridy Cellee & Ary Mote, by W. H. Clark, July 21, 1870, p. 602.
 John Parish & Sarah A. Dudley, by H. M. Simons, Sept. 11, 1870, p. 603.
 Charles L. Chadwick & M. Stephens, by David Chadwick, Oct. 25, 1870, p. 604.
 A. J. McKee & Leasy Bush, by A. H. Williamson, Nov. 9, 1870, p. 605.
 George Pierce & Mollie Kindred, by O. R. O'Neal, Nov. 13, 1870, p. 606.
 Robert P. Baldwin & S. A. Keenan, by --- Oct. 9, 1870, p. 607.
 C. H. Buchanan & Susie B. Mote, by William Clark, June 16, 1870, p. 608.
 C. M. Keith & Ella Gardner, by E. W. Solomon, Sept. 10, 1870, p. 609.
 J. W. Cliatt & Emma R. Owens, by M. L. Cliatt, Oct. 20, 1870, p. 610.
 William Porter & Mrs. Nancy Dudley, by Peter Gullatt, Dec. 2, 1870, p. 611.
 T. B. Riddle & Mary J. Sherman, by A. McGehee, Dec. 26, 1870, p. 612.
 Angus Bess & Elizabeth Lewis, by J. W. Rider, Dec. 8, 1870, p. 613.
 George Bray & Emma Hudson, by A. W. Waller, March 18, 1870, p. 614.
 William F. Snider & Ada C. Tillman, by W. R. Wilkerson, Dec. 20, 1870, p. 615.
 W. L. Bush & Minerva Chadwick, by J. E. Bush, Dec. 29, 1870, p. 616.
 Henry Eubanks & Milly Williams, by --- Dec. 17, 1870, p. 617.
 Abel Edge & Mary F. Hays, by D. D. Kent, Jan. 24, 1871, p. 618.
 James Byrd & Rodusty Newberry, by W. E. Chalmers, Feb. 9, 1871, p. 619.
 Elisha H. Baker & Alice Sears, by L. G. Blassingame, Jan. 17, 1871, p. 620.
 A. G. Hitchins (Hutchins?) & Carrie V. Rivers, by Cicero McBryde, Nov. 29, 1870,
 p. 621.
 R. E. Hartness & Josephine A. Wynn, by W. B. Parham, Dec. 22, 1871, p. 622.
 William H. Blackburn & Carrie J. Carmichael, by D. W. Carmichael, Feb. 8, 1871,
 p. 623.
 E. Franklin & Susan T. Lacy, by Jno. H. Lester, Jan. 19, 1871, p. 624.
 Stephen D. Johnson & Martha A. Mims, by J. E. Brown, Feb. 15, 1871, p. 625.
 Watson Barfield & Frances L. Bryant, by John H. Strickland, March 1, 1871, p. 626.
 Z. T. Sorrell & Elizabeth Fears, by G. W. Bird, Jan. 19, 1871, p. 627.
 Josiah Allen & M. E. Harris, by William Persons, Feb. 23, 1871, p. 628.
 John Ramsey & Mahala Taylor, by --- April 16, 1871, p. 629.
 John W. Gilbert & Sallie C. Pointemen, by J. T. Cary, Feb. 9, 1871, p. 630.
 Robert T. Wynne & Mattie Oakes, by W. L. Hines, April 13, 1871, p. 631.
 Joseph J. Martin & Mary E. Pittman, by S. W. Richardson, May 9, 1871, p. 632.
 William D. Dawkins & Mary Lou Pollard, by John W. Pace, May 25, 1871, p. 633.
 James R. Floyd & Amanda N. Mims, by J. G. Floyd, May 12, 1871, p. 634.
 F. F. Cook & Mrs. M. A. Sewell, by Nancy Driskill, May 28, 1871, p. 635.

- Jam Iverson Doles & Evelina L. Fuller, by B. J. Smith, Nov. 15, 1870, p. 636.
- E. A. G. Edmondson & Catherine Jane Howard, by W. G. Turner, Feb. 8, 1871, p. 637.
- G. J. F. Bailey & P. C. Edmondson, by F. M. Baker, Jan. 9, 1871, p. 638.
- Tho J. P. Crawford & S. E. Dickerson, by J. M. Pollard, June 26, 1870, p. 639.
- W. Lewis Stringfellow & Rebecca Wood, by T. J. Wood, June 19, 1871, p. 640.
- Joh George Calhoun & Alice Goslin, by L. H. Cogbill(?), May 14, 1871, p. 641.
- Dav Patrick Castigan & Maranda Franklin, by E. Franklin, June 29, 1871, p. 642.
- B. John H. Calhoun & Georgia S. Slaughter, by L. M. Chalmers, July 21, 1871,
Wiley Calhoun, only surviving parent of John, Mrs. Martha Slaughter
surviving parent of Georgia, p. 643.
- G. J. L. Sasser & Lavanna Bridge, as shown, by H. L. Sasser, July 20, 1871, p. 644.
- J. J. E. C. Reese & Ella Calhoun, by Cicero McBryde, Sept. 7, 1871, p. 645.
- Jos Charles W. Clay & Anna Gillespie, by T. J. Jackson, Sept. 7, 1871, p. 646.
- Jan James H. Smith & Louisa Jones, by F. W. Wilkerson, Dec. 1, 1870, p. 647.
- Jos E. H. Chapman & Alice B. Murphy, by William D. Stratford, Sept. 12, 1871, p. 648.
- B. Joseph Falkenberry & E. A. Miller, by William Falkenberry, July 21, 1871, p. 649
- B. James T. Kite & Rebecca Allen, by A. S. Carden, July 27, 1871, p. 650.
- Jan A. N. Nix & Virginia C. Moore, by W. G. Waller, July 11, 1871, p. 651.
- C. J. T. Harris & Miss M. L. Rowell, by W. L. Stroud, Lic. issued Nov. 5, 1871, p. 65
- Ch R. B. Gullatt & Miss P. M. Coleman, by Thomas Williams, Sept. 30, 1871, p. 654.
- W. S. Peppers & Emma F. Lynn, by J. R. Flournoy, Oct. 26, 1871, p. 653.
- Jar A. W. Ray & Mary L. Donald, by Cicero McBryde, Oct. 15, 1871, p. 655.
- Je Reuben Kelly & Amanda M. Smith, by W. J. Hines, Oct. 29, 1871, p. 656.
- Jos George W. Sheppard & Martha McGehee, by W. S. Whithurst, Oct. 22, 1871, p. 657.
- W. Henry W. Green & E. V. Bryant, by S. J. N. Bryant, Oct. 5, 1871, Epsy Bryant,
parent of E. V. Bryant, J. S. B. Bryant was testator, p. 658.
- Jo John B. Turner & Mary E. Smitin, by B. Pitts, Oct. 24, 1871, p. 659.
- Jo John A. Ashby & Barbara Coneland, by William Cooksey, Dec. 13, 1871, p. 660.
- Jo J. F. Gardner & Amelia A. Barnes, by Benjamin Robinson, Dec. 19, 1871, p. 661.
- Be Anderson Cook & Lou Harvy, by W. H. Holland, Dec. 21, 1871, p. 662.
- J. J. A. Clark & M. L. Denson, by W. F. Easterlin, Jan. 1, 1872, p. 663.
- R. John B. Turner & Elizabeth Smith, by Belton Pitts, Oct. 24, 1871, p. 664.
- Wi S. H. Brenson & E. W. Trawick, by J. W. Gaines, Dec. 21, 1871, p. 665.
- Wi Charles Baxly & Emily Jane Burnett, by George Aldridge, Sept. 6, 1870, p. 666.
- Jo Richard E. Lindsey & Mary Jane Gatewood, by Benjamin Horn, Dec. 22, 1870, p. 667.
- Da A. P. Holcom & Mrs. E. C. Munn, by G. G. Jerkins, Nov. 26, 1871, p. 668.
- Dr Franklin Giddens & Sallie C. Clay, by Charles Collins, Dec. 15, 1871, p. 669.
- Ca Mike Harvy & Persis M. Dumas, by S. F. McCoy, Dec. 14, 1871, p. 670.
- Wi Shirel Wilkerson & Ellen D. Williams, by F. W. Wilkerson, Dec. 14, 1871, p. 671.
- Be Thomas D. Blackburn & M. E. Johnson, by J. R. Loyd, Nov. 30, 1871, p. 672.
- Al James Ramsey & Marselle Cooper, by John Ramsey, Dec. 20, 1871, p. 673.
- A. Jasper Pittman & Mary Wright, by George O. Berry, Dec. 7, 1871, p. 674.
- Cl F. S. Smith & Dora E. Edwards, by S. G. Smith, Lic. issued Jan. 10, 1872, p. 675.
- Ji F. W. Thomas & Sallie S. Miller, by J. K. Appleby, Jan. 21, 1872, p. 685.
- W. Duncan Cooksey & Alphelia Brasfield, by --- Jan. 20, 1872, p. 689.
- Hi George King & Sallie Trawick, by --- Jan. 6, 1872, p. 691.
- Be David Carden & Sarah Thompson, by Randal Carden, Feb. 8, 1872, p. 692.
- Al Charles Collins & Naomi Jane Kennington, by James M. Giddens, March 14, 1872,
p. 693.
- A. T. J. Perdue & Mattie Turner, by A. Hirsch, Jan. 9, 1872, p. 694.
- Cl John W. Ford & Ella G. Stark, by G. McBryde, Jan. 11, 1872, p. 695.
- Ji W. F. Highsmith & Georgianna Moody, by A. W. Ray, Feb. 12, 1872, p. 696.
- W. David A. Dudley & Mary A. Trawick, by A. B. Mitchell, Jan. 18, 1872, p. 697.
- Hi F. H. Owens & M. J. Davis, by J. N. Owens, Feb. 8, 1872, p. 698.

Samuel R. Baldwin & Hattie Berry, by D. N. Gibson, March 7, 1872, p. 699.
 John F. Harris & Fannie Cobb, by A. Williams, March 14, 1872, p. 700.
 Jordan Johnson & Amanda Brown, by --- March 14, 1872, p. 701.
 Eguene P. Lane & Susan Renfroe, by J. W. Carter, Dec. 24, 1871, p. 703.
 W. E. Chadwick & Fannie Stephens, by David Chadwick, Dec. 14, 1871, p. 704.
 Charles Bennett & Margaret Talbot, by Richard Ingram, Feb. 10, 1872, p. 705.
 W. M. Flowers & Martha Weston, by C. M. Keith, Jan. 30, 1872, p. 706.
 Mingo Wright & Frances Williams, by Washington Wright, Feb. 3, 1872, p. 707.
 James Squire & Sarah Eppings, by Peter Feagen, Feb. 15, 1872, p. 708.
 Henry Morris & Janny McMakin, by Thomas Strong, Jan. 27, 1872, p. 709.
 Robert Ware & Mary L. Laney, by J. J. Ware, Feb. 7, 1872, p. 710.
 Joseph H. Cooksey & Anna Brown, by M. L. Dent, April 25, 1872, p. 711.
 J. A. Duckworth & Josephine McGehee, by A. McGehee, April 17, 1872, p. 712.
 A. J. Gordy & C. M. Gordy, by C. McLendon, Feb. 15, 1872, p. 713.
 Samuel M. Johns & Eliza Broughton, by B. Pitts, April 21, 1872, p. 714.
 Sherman Capers & ---, by A. S. Glenn, Lic. issued Jan. 31, 1872, p. 715.
 Thomas Braswell & Lucinda Thompson, by A. N. Davis, May 6, 1872, p. 716.
 William Ansley & Annie A. Clark, by S. P. Hunter, Oct. 17, 1872, p. 717.
 Thomas Cobb & Sarah Redd, by ---, Aug. 5, 1872, p. 718.
 Calvin Allen & Lou Thomas, by Thomas H. Dyer, Lic. issued April 1, 1872, p. 719.
 J. H. Culpepper & Nancy Macon, by H. Dewberry, May 7, 1872, p. 720.
 Jerry Williams & Mrs. L. C. Stearns, by S. F. Davis, May 12, 1872, p. 721.
 Gilbert Henderson & Elvira Carter, by --- April 25, 1872, p. 722.
 Joseph R. Boring & Lizzie E. Parker, by Walton B. Harris, March 21, 1872, p. 723.
 John Graves & Ann Batters (?), by W. H. Martin, July 8, 1872, p. 724.
 W. E. S. Loyd & Frances Crawford, by M. O. Loyd, May 10, 1872, p. 725.
 T. J. Gibson & S. V. White, by W. H. Baker, J. R. Flownoy, Dec. 14, 1871, p. 726.
 J. M. Jackson & E. D. Wood, by J. E. Jackson, April 16, 1872, p. 727.
 Charles Williams & A. A. Williams, by A. Williams, Sept. 22, 1872, p. 728.
 S. J. Crawford & E. Roquemore, by E. J. Ingram, Oct. 20, 1872, p. 729.
 Edmond Jenkins & Martha Sasser, by H. N. Sasser, Oct. 24, 1872, p. 730.
 S. H. Jenkins & E. Richardson, by C. K. Henderson, Oct. 22, 1872, p. 731.
 Marion Jones & Elizabeth Chapman, by A. L. Edmonson, Sept. 14, 1871, p. 732.
 George W. Byrd & Mary E. Williams, by M. B. Norris and B. J. Williams, Dec. 7, 1871, p. 733.
 John J. Mathews & Mary F. McFarlan, by Ulysses Lewis, June 4, 1872, p. 734.
 Jacob B. Clements & Abbie Copeland, by S. G. Eason, Jan. 9, 1872, p. 735.
 Thomas Williams & Emma May, by A. J. Gordy, June 27, 1872, p. 736.
 Benjamin Edwards & Lizzie Johns, by John Morrell, Jan. 4, 1872, p. 737.
 Thomas H. Hill & Rachel Williams, by Walton B. Harris, Dec. 20, 1871, p. 738.
 Anthony Brazelle & Mary Averett, by John Tell, June 20, 1872, p. 739.
 James Spear & Susan Nobles, by John Parish, June 16, 1872, p. 740.
 C. C. Huguley & Tabitha G. Phelps, by G. M. Huguley, July 2, 1872, p. 741.
 John W. Slaughter & Mrs. A. Parker, by George B. Calhoun, Sept. 1, 1872, p. 742.
 J. McLendon & Mary E. Gordy, by S. C. Woolfolk, Aug. 22, 1872, p. 743.
 Thomas J. Clay & Mary C. Giddens, by G. W. Temples, Oct. 24, 1872, p. 744.
 L. Margolins & ----, by J. B. McDonald, Sept. 22, 1872, p. 746.
 D. F. Brannon & Emma E. Hill, by A. Jackson, Nov. 28, 1872, p. 746.
 Jno. Clark & Clara Andrews, by James Smith, Jan. 19, 1873, p. 747.
 J. C. Williamson & Carolina E. Thigpen, by Joshua Thigpen, Jan. 14, 1873, p. 748.
 J. F. Baker & M. J. Terrell, by J. J. Parker, Nov. 12, 1872, p. 749.
 William L. Nesbit & Mary B. Whitaker, by T. L. Nesbit, Dec. 17, 1872, p. 750.
 H. W. Smith & A. R. Smith, by J. B. Giddis, Dec. 29, 1872, p. 751.
 James F. Presly & Ella N. Woods, by G. W. Huguley, Dec. 4, 1872, p. 752, Elezeth(?)
 Presly, parent of James.

- W. L. Ingram & Theo Adams, by R. P. Baldwin, Dec. 19, 1872, T. N. Ingram, parent of W. L., p. 753.
- A. R. Porter & A. D. Boswell, by J. P. Porter, Lic. issued Dec. 10, 1872, p. 754.
- S. M. Meadows & E. F. Coleman, by R. B. Gullett, Nov. 17, 1872, p. 755.
- Frances H. Means & S. B. Griffin, by J. H. Ingram, Jan. 16, 1873, p. 756.
- S. B. Williams & M. E. Paschal, by Benjamin(?) Robinson, Dec. 19, 1872, p. 757.
- John Gallops & E. V. Wright, by W. A. B. Falkner, Dec. 11, 1872, p. 758.
- N. J. Caldwell & S. Glenn, by A. Hirsch, Dec. 19, 1872, p. 759.
- A. F. Allen & Georgianna Corbet, by J. T. Kite, Dec. 18, 1872, p. 760.
- W. M. Worrell & Emma Epperson, by T. J. Worrell, Nov. 12, 1872, p. 761.
- Alford Horn & S. A. Corbet, by J. N. B. Sanders, Dec. 5, 1872, p. 762.
- L. H. Ramsey & S. E. Kite, by T. J. Kite, Dec. 1, 1872, p. 763.
- W. J. Johnson & M. A. Johnson, by L. H. Ramsey, Dec. 26, 1872, p. 764.
- Frank Yates & Julia Thomas, by William Turk, Jr., March 7, 1872, p. 765.
- Peter Blue & Jane Horne, by J. W. Browning, Nov. 10, 1872, p. 766.
- W. N. Matthis & Mary J. Johnson, by A. McGehee, Jan. 28, 1872, p. 768.
- W. J. Johnston & Elizabeth Cone(?), by W. J. Williams, Feb. 9, 1872, p. 769.
- John A. Bean & Mary L. O'Neal, by Herndon Glenn, Feb. 25, 1873, p. 770.
- W. C. Hill & Fannie Orien(?) Nobles, by J. R. Flournoy, April 23, 1873, p. 771.
- George M. Jordan & Eliza Price, by Henry L. Jordan, May 15, 1873, p. 772.
- Dr. E. B. Johnson & Miss A. V. Thompson, by W. H. Alexander (?), June 17, 1873, p. 773.
- Henry T. Corbit & Eveline L. Allen, by James T. Kite, p. 774.
- Dr. W. A. Scaife & Rebecca Pitts, by ---, Nov. 25, 1869, p. 775.

+ + + + +

1872 - 1886

- Rice, John W. & Carrie Bryant, by C. McBryde, Feb. 4, 1873, by A. McGhee, N.P., p. 1.
- Snevley, Aaron & Miss S. A. Benton, by Henry Benton, Lic. issued Dec. 3, 1872, p. 2.
- Corbitt, George & Adora Nixon, by R. S. Warlick, at her father's residence, by S. C. Dudley, N.P., Jan. 20, 1873, p. 3.
- Pace, F. W. & M. V. Tune, by J. F. Gallups, Feb. 18, 1873, p. 4.
- Hunniker, Jacob & Babe(?) Schruush(?), by H. Hirsch, April 27, 1873, by A. McGhee, at Seale, p. 6.
- Nix, George & Sallie Whithurst, by J. K. Giddens, April 8, 1873, by J. W. Simmons, N.G., at Girard, p. 7.
- Tigner, T. B. & M. J. Pitts, by S. H. Pitts, Nov. 3, 1873, at res. of L. G. Pitts, by J. N. Owens, M.G., p. 8.
- Farar, Franklin & Mary E. Hollis, by Jno. D. Martin, April 15, 1873, by J. W. Simmons, M.G. at Girard, p. 9.
- Neuman, A. H. & M. A. Ware, by Simeon O'Neal, July 15, 1873, at Baptist Church in Seale, by J. H. Curry, N.G., p. 10.
- Dennie, Wm. L. & Lizzy Flewellen Nesbit, by Frank L. Nesbit, Feb. 5, 1873, at Iswitchee, Ala., by E. P. Burch, M.G., p. 11.
- Sturgis, George M. & Nancy M. Coleman, by W. S. Rowell, Dec. 24, 1873, at home of W. Coleman, by W. W. Graham, M.G., p. 12.
- Bishop, John W. & Margaret E. Ingram, by R. E. Harkness, Dec. 24, 1873, at home of T. N. Ingram, by E. Crenshaw, p. 13.
- Paschal, G. D. & B. E. Wilkerson, at home of Jesse Wilkerson, by J. S. Williams, M.G., Oct. 28, 1872, p. 14.
- Harris, B. D. & Mary E. Brinson, by W. P. Coleman, Oct. 28, 1872, at home of S. S. Brinson, by W. W. Graham, M.G., p. 15.

- Ramsey, J. S. & Amanda Cooper, by J.W. Merrit, at home of J. K. McMakin, by C.K. Henderson, M.G., Dec.28, 1872, p.16.
- Barron, J.E. & L. A. Graham, by J.W. Braswell, Dec.24, 1872, by John A. Wicker, N.P., at home of bride's father, p.17.
- Mu-rell, C. & M. E. Jackson, by J.H. Thigpen, Aug.24, 1873, by J.S. Williams, M.G., at home of Mrs. Jackson, p.18.
- Kennedy, R. A. & Fannie Mershon, by E.H. Glenn, Oct.29, 1873, by J.S.Williams, M.G. at Seale, p.19.
- Young, George & Marcha Cole, by J.R. Carrol, Oct.5, 1873, by John Fuller, M.G., at home of Lewis Graves, p.20.
- Moon, W. H. & Mary A. Seabron, by George F. Seabron, Aug.14, 1873, by John Fuller, M.G., at home of John Seabron, p.21.
- Pruitt, James W. & Anna P. Powell, by S.G. Pruitt, Nov.6, 1873, by D.M.Banks, M.G., at res. of J. R. Powell, p.22.
- Brown, Daniel M. & Lou Hart, by E.N.Brown, Dec.4, 1873, by D. M. Banks, M.G., at Hurville, p.23.
- Johnson, James J. & Ann Cooper, by J.W. Sasser, Dec.21, 1873, by John C. Carter, M.G., at home of W. J. M. Cooper, p.24.
- Pitts, F. P. & W.P. Gardner, by Josiah Allen, Dec.18, 1873, by E.P. Burch, M.P., at res. of Mrs. Gardner, p.25.
- Chadwick, Benjamin & Eugenia Chadwick, by Daniel Chadwick, Nov.23, 1873, by O. R. O'Neal, J.P., at home of Daniel Chadwick, p.26.
- Gray, James P. & Georgia A. Ramsey, by H. T. Ingram, Dec.30, 1873, by W. L.Ingram, N.P., at home of Ellen Edwards, p.27.
- Porter Joel R. & Miss C. E. Merritte, by W. A. Porter, Nov.20, 1873, by L.P.Porter, at home of Mrs. Merritte, p.28.
- Mitchell, America C. & Susie S. Dawson, by J.S. Mitchell, Oct.23, 1873, by Joseph S. Key, M.G., at Glenville, Ala., p.29.
- Grimes, George W. & Saffronia Bryan, by Wm. Weathers, Jan.15, 1874, by D.A.Johnson, M.G. at Seale, p. 30.
- Pitts, S. R. & Emma Anderson, by S.M. Henry, Jan.15, 1873, by J.W. Soloman, M.G., at home of Thomas S. Howard, p.31.
- Brooks, Thomas C. & A. E. Surch, by C. O'Brien(?), Jan.14, 1874, by Marshal J. Wellburn, at Seale, p.32.
- Howard, Charles C. & Fannie E. Thomas, by G.R. Mendenhall, Feb.12, 1874, by W. S. Rogers, M.G., at home of Mr. S. Thomas, p.33.
- Perdue, L.D. & S. A. Gallops, by A.J. Ray, Jan.15, 1874, by E. McGehee, N.P., at home of John Gallops, p.34.
- Henderson, Charles K. & Gertha C. Long, by S.C. Woolfolk, by G. W. Eppes, at Hurtsville, Ala., Feb.4, 1874, p.35 (pages 36 & 37 are blank).
- Baldwin, W.S. & Emily E. Benson, by N. Brittingham, Sept.1, 1874, by Jasper Hickson, M.G., at Girard, p.38.
- Orr, W. S. & Annie Stratford, by Jesse Johnson, March 3, 1874, by E. P. Burch, M.G., at home of Mr. Stratford, p.39.
- Smith, J.W. & V. L. Lynn, by J.W. Hays, Dec.16, 1874, by G. A. Hayes, J.P., at home of Mrs. White, p.40.
- Flournoy, John R. & S. D. Satterwhite, by D. D. Kent, June 28, 1874, by J. M. Fuller, J.P., at Crawford, Ala, p.41.
- Stoudenmire, Charles W. & M. E. White, by A.H. Burch, July 31, 1874, by E. P. Surch, M.G., at home of Mrs. White, p.42.
- Konner (?), William & Maggie Burnette, by J.L. Davis, Jan.18, 1874, by J.M.Fuller, J.P., at home of Mrs. Burnette, p.43.
- Shadwick, Daniel & Marvery D. Syles(?), by J.H. Strickland, May 2, 1874, by J.A. Spudel, N.P., at Ushee, Ala., p.44.

- Andrews, John A. & Rebecca McLemore, by R. Randall, May 3, 1874, by N. L. Martin, at Girard, p.45.
- Strickland, Elias & Cenis C. Barnes, by R. Nobiles, June 3, 1874, by A.R.O'Neal, J.P., at home of Epperson, p.46.
- Sallou, Francis & Caroline Wetherley, by U.L. Martin, by R. W. Dickson, M.G., May 14, 1874, at home of bride's mother, p.47.
- Forhand, William H. & M.A. Woodard, by T.J. Worrell, Aug.26, 1874, by John A. Wickers, J.P., at Hurtville, Ala., p.48.
- Blackstock, Henry J. & F. B. Owens, by J.C. Pitts, Aug.20, 1874, by L. A. Johnston, M.G. p.49.
- Glass, Calven A. & Ann E. Johnson, by Wm. Fortenberry, July 23, 1874, by J. W. Thomas, M.G., at Girard, p.50.
- Byrd, George & Jennie Maples, by W. J. Newberry, July 16, 1874, by John Fuller, M.G., p.51.
- Jones, T. W. & Ella Stewart, by James T. Nuchols, March 9, 1874, by J. K. Henderson, M.G., at home of William Stewart, p.52.
- Bruce, Robert & Julia Calhoun, by S. R. Pitts, Dec.4, 1874, by J.H. Hall, M. G., at home of E. Calhoun, p.53.
- Smith, Sanford R. & H. K. Wilkins, by A.A. Ingram, Jan.27, 1874, by W. L. Ingram, J.P., at home of N. S. Wilkins, p.54.
- Binson, James C. & M. J. Moore, by J. W. Simmons, M.G., by J.S. Evans, Jan. 20, 1874, at home of Mrs. Moore, p.55.
- Mendenhall, George R. & V. L. Reese, by C. C. Howard, Feb.5, 1874, by A. M. McGehee, N.P., at home of E. W. Reese, p.56.
- Hart, W. C. & A. B. McGough, by Harrison Hart, May 8, 1873, by Thos. H. Dawson, M.G. at Glenville, Ala., p.57.
- Hook, Clarence L. & Anna Caldwell, by Ben Jennings, Jan.28, 1874, by E. P. Burch, M.G., at home of Mrs. Caldwell, p.58.
- Berry, George O. & Alice E. Hicks, by J.H.A. Underwood, June 26, 1873, by W. C. Hunter, M.G., at Girard, p.59.
- Lee, Jacob B. & Sarah A. McLendon, by W. J. Blackstock, Nov.9, 1874, by W. S. Rogers, at home of Mrs. McLendon, p.60.
- Pollard, W. L. & Mrs. R. W. Owens, by ---, Oct.15, 1874, by Jesse S. Williams, M.G., at Hurtville, Ala., p.61.
- Highsmith, John J. & Zepora A. Stallings, by A.M. McGehee, Oct.20, 1874, by A. M. McGehee, N.P., at home of John Stallings, p.62.
- Prince, George W. & Mary J. Hunt, by Joseph Sasser, Oct.22, 1874, by W.M. Capps, M.G., at home of bride's father, p.63.
- Carden, Henry & Sarah Bush, by W.A.B. Falkner, Oct.22, 1874, by Margolins, N.P., p.64.
- Mitchell, J. H. & M. L. Upsher, by A.N. Mitchell, Oct.29, 1874, by J.B. McGehee, M.G., at Hatchachubee, Ala., p.65.
- Griffin, R. L. & C. E. Richards, by J.P. Walker, Nov.12, 1874, by Z. T. Weaver, at Society Hill, p.66.
- Jones, A. W. & F. M. Fuller, by W.H. Richardson, Nov.18, 1874, by W. S. Rogers, M.G., at home of C. Fuller, Esq., p.67.
- Graves, Thomas P. & Florence Dawson, by E.C. Perry, by E. M. Bounds, M.G., Nov. 19, 1874, at Glenville, p.68.
- Burch, A. P. & Julia B. Glenn, by J. F. Hodges, Nov.17, 1874, by H. W. Ledbetter, M.G., at home of bride's father, p.69.
- McManus, Felix & Miss Julia Pace, by U.L. Martin, Nov.26, 1874, by Joseph S. Key, M.G., at Girard, p.70.
- Morgan, Robert & Charlotte Holsey, by ---, Nov. 14, 1874, by Madison Oston, M.G., at St. John's Church, p.71.

- Canty, Harvy & Amandy Torbit, by ---, Nov. 26, 1874, by R. Persons preacher in charge Canaan Church, p. 72.
- Gadson, Irvin & Ananda Tompkins, by ---, Nov. 28, 1874, by Richard McNeeger(?) M.G., at home of J. R. Bellups, p. 73.
- Garrett, John R. & Ellen M. Gifford, by R.G. Miller, by J. W. Simmons, M.G., at Girard, p. 74.
- Gray, Charley & Emeline Talor(?), by ---, Nov. 28, 1874, by John A. Wicker, N.P., at Hurtville, p. 75.
- Reese, W.H. & Mary S. woolfolk, by G. R. Mendenhall, Dec. 17, 1874, by A.W. McGehee, N.P., at home of S. C. Woolfolk, p. 76.
- Strong, T.J. and Salled B. Hodo, by E. Herndon Glenn, Dec. 20, 1874, by A. M. McGehee, N.P., p. 77.
- Arant, James T. & Mary J. Roquemore, by E.J. Bush, Dec. 16, 1874, by J. H. Speidell, N.P., p. 78.
- Johnson, L. M. & Mary Jane Childers, by A.H. Burch, Dec. 22, 1874, by Z. H. Gordon, at home of Henry Ware, p. 79.
- Gray, Hoah & Amy Arant, by ---, Dec. 22, 1874, by J. H. Speidell, at home of Seale, Ala., p. 80.
- McManus (?), Felix & Lula Pace, by W.L. Martin, Nov. 26, 1874, by Joseph S. Key, M.G., at Girard, p. 81.
- Margoline, Ralph & Sarah Hirsch, by J.A. Miller, Dec. 13, 1874, by Rev. H. Berkenhall(?), at Seale, p. 82.
- Ingram, C.V. & A. M. Hurt, by H.B. Perry, Dec. 24, 1874, by William B. Neal, M.G., at home of the widow Buchanan, p. 83.
- Gallups, M.J. & N. E. Nicholson, by W. Cooksey, Dec. 17, 1874, by L.B. Porter, M.G., at home of Mr. Nicholson, p. 84.
- Bickerstaff, C.H. & Emma J. Boykin, by W.W. Martin, Dec. 16, 1874, by W.W. Graham, M.G., at home of S. R. Boykin, p. 85.
- Burch, John S. & Sallie Smith, by E.H. Glenn, Dec. 23, 1874, by C. K. Henderson, M.G., at Seale, p. 86.
- Franklin, Benjamin L. & Sallie Lacey, by L.H. Ramsey, Nov. 26, 1874, by A. McGehee, N.P., at Seale, p. 87.
- Pierce, T. R. & F. L. Kindred, by C. H. Pitts, Dec. 17, 1874, by J.S. Williams, at home of George Pierce, p. 88.
- Huguley, George W. & Harriet Phelps, by C.C. Huguley, Nov. 23, 1873, by G. H. Hays, J.P., at home of G. W. Phelps, p. 89.
- Hay, James A. & Augusta V. Brooks, by U.L. Lewis, Dec. 15, 1874, by G. A. Kindic, M.G., at home of Mr. Fuller, p. 90.
- Jones, Benjamin F. & Mary Thompson, by W.C. Jones, Dec. 24, 1874, by W. Carden, at home of Mr. Carden, p. 91.
- Hurt, Jesse & Elizabeth Jenkins, by H. A. Jenkins, Dec. 31, 1874, by Wm. M. Capps, M.G., at home of the bride's father, p. 92.
- Revel, W. B. & Katie Jefferson, by Joseph Jefferson, Jan. 12, 1875, by W. W. Graham(?), M.G., at home of Mr. Jefferson, p. 93.
- O'Brien, J. C. & Mollie B. Roquemore, by A. H. Burch, Dec. 30, 1874, by Marshal Welburn, J.P., at home of Roquemores, p. 94.
- Riddle, Charles & Elizabeth Crims, by J. A. Simmons, Dec. 20, 1874, by Marshal Welborn, at home of Reuben Kellers(?), p. 95.
- Arnold, J. H. & Miss M. A. Jackson, by J.G. Askins, Jan. 12, 1875, by W. G. Rogers, at hurtsville, p. 96.
- Rogers, R. D. & Lucy O. Ingram, by ---, Feb. 14, 1875, p. 97.
- Hattaway, G. B. & Mollie C. Owens, by R.W. Henderson, Feb. 24, 1875, by A. McGehee, N.P., at Seale, p. 98.
- Byrd, Benjamin F. & Sarah E. Favors, by Geo. W. Hearn, Feb. 27, 1875, by Jesse W. Ryder, J.P., at Girard, p. 99.

- Jordan, Willis & Caroline Philips, by ---, April 3, 1875, by J. Thomas, M.G., at Glenville Church, p.100.
- White, W. T. & Amanda Merrett, by J.A. Simmons, gives her name at another place as Amanda Simmons, Dec.22, 1874, by J.M. Fuller, N.P., at home of the bride's mother, p.101.
- Corbett, T. C. & Josephine Gerkey, by L.E. Corbett, June 13, 1875, by J. W. Glenn, M.G., at Glenville, p.102.
- Thompson, C.A. & E. F. Chambers, by W. H. Chambers, May 16, 1875, by W.S. Rogers, M.G. at home of Mr. Chambers, p.103.
- Passmore, N.S. & Julia Arnold, by L.R. Edge, June 10, 1875, by D.B. Waddell, Presbyter P.E. Church, at Seale, p.104.
- Screws, W. B. & Nannie Allen, by ---, Lic. Issued July 8, 1875, by Simeon O'Neal, Judge of Probate, p.105.
- Favors, James K. & Emma L. Hearn, by Robert Favors, July 8, 1875, by L.B. Payne, p. 106.
- Johnson C. S. & Celia A. T. Sasser, by J. W. Sasser, by W. M. Capps, M.G., at home of Theo(?) Sasser, p.107.
- Lamb, H. K. & Mrs. L. L. Clark, by P.H. Perry, Jan.20, 1876, by J.S. Key, M.G., M. E. Church, at Marshall, p.108.
- Burk, Frank & Saluda Moore, by ---, Jan.16, 1876, by Allen Gray, M.G., at Glenville, p.109.
- Tarver, David & Josephine Austin, by---, Jan.21, 1876, by Allen Ivey(?), at Seale, p.110.
- Thomas, Aaron & Bettie Williams, by ---, Dec.9, 1875, by Thomas Thomas(?), M.G., at Richardson's(?) plantation, p.111.
- Stratford, J.W. & Mollie Silas, by John E. Stringer, by D. B. Mitchell, N.P., Jan.6, 1876, at home of Mrs. Wynn, p.112.
- Coleman, Ben & Katie Baldwin, by ---, Jan.8, 1876, by Rev. Thom. Thomas, at home of J. A. Strothers, Colonel Strother, p.113.
- Jackson, Wilson & Lou Bates, by ---, Jan.21, 1876, by Henry Threatt, M.G., at home of the widow Lester, p.114.
- Carson, Daniel & Sarah Harrison, by ---, Jan.15, 1876, by Thomas Thomas, M.G., at home of Col. J. A. Strother, p.115.
- Lane, Homer & Sallie Pierce, by E.P. Lanz, Jan.12, 1876, by W. K. Newton, M.G., at home of George Pearce, p.116.
- Franklin, E. N. & Miss L. C. Stewart, by E.C. Perry, Dec.22, 1876, by W. S. Rogers, at Glenville, p.117.
- Smith, William B. & Fannie Bird, by W.T. Oakes, Nov.29, 1875, by Philip H. House, J.P., at res. of Mrs. Bird, p.118.
- Jenkins, Henry & Estelle Hurt, by S.W. Pepper, Jan.6, 1876, by W.M. Capps, M.G., at res. of bride's father, p.119.
- Gillam, William & Mary Parham, by ---, Dec.26, 1875, by J.S.C. Satterwhite, N.P., at Houston's Cross Roads, p.120.
- Rutledge, R.E. & Elizabeth Jones, by Robert P. Baldwin, Dec.23, 1875, by W.W. Graham, M.G., at res. of Col. A. G. Jones, p.121.
- Ragland, T. E. & Miss J. F. Hudson, by L. R. Edge, Dec.21, 1875, by D.B. Waddell Rector Grace Church, Clayton, Ala., p.122.
- Gallops, R. J. & Fannie Starke, by A. McGehee & A. W. Ray, Dec.16, 1875, by Ulyses Lewis, J.P., at Seale, p.123.
- Campbell, T. B. & Julia M. Stearnes, by J.C. Abney, Oct.25, 1875, by J.W. Solomon, M.G., at res. of W. H. Stearnes, p.124.
- Hammers, Mathew C. & Clara J. O'Neal, by E. H. Gleen, Nov.14, 1875, by Jefferson Folkes, M.G., at the res. of S. O'Neal, p.126.
- Lynn, Ezekial & Mittie Whatley, by P. W. Roquemore, Nov.15, 1875, by Philip J. House, J.P., at "my house", beat #3, p.127.

Williams, George W. & Sarah Jane Herring, by W.A.B. Faulkner, Oct. 21, 1875, by
 W. M. Capps, M.G., at res. of bride's mother, p.128.
 Broadwaters, John & Lucy Broughton, by T.J. Gray, Nov. 7, 1875, by L. Margolin,
 N.P. exoff., J.P., p.129.
 Killcrease, G. A. & Miss L. W. Simmons, by D.W. Killcrease, Oct. 28, 1875, by
 J. L. Revel, M.G., at res. of bride's mother, p.130.
 Nisbet, Frank L. & Bettie Whitaker, by S.B. Alexander, Oct. 27, 1875, by J. N.
 Owens, M.G. at Oswichee, Ala., p.131.
 Wilkerson, James L. and Mary C. Wilkerson, by W.C. Henry, James L. Ingram, also
 gives bride's name as Betty, Oct. 26, 1875, by J.W. Solomon, M.G., at res. of
 Jesse Wilkerson, p.132.
 Davis, Malichi & Laura Pitts, by B.J.W. Johnson & M. Davis, Oct. 14, 1875, by
 W. S. Rogers, M.G., at res. of Mr. B. Pitts, p.133.
 Gallops, R.M. & A. M. Nicholson, by David Ranson, Oct. 7, 1875, by L.B. Porter,
 M.G., at res. of the widow Nicholson, p.134.
 Moody, Frank & Laura Burk, by W.F. Highsmith, Oct. 6, 1875, by Ulyses Lewis, J.P.,
 p.135.
 Clegghorn, John T. & Artetha L. Poyner, by W. A. Stafford, Aug. 22, 1876, by Walter
 B. Harris, N.P., at Girard, p.136.
 Yearty, Jacob & Alice B. Collins, by W.H. Washington, Aug. 22, 1876, by Walter B.
 Harris, N.P., at bride's res. p.137.
 Ernest, W. W. & Sallie Jackson, by Homer Lane, Aug. 15, 1876, by W.K. Austin, M.G.,
 p.138.
 Roquemore, P.L. & Emma F. Wilkins, by C.E. Ingram, Dec. 22, 1875, at res. of A.R.
 Wilkins, p.139.
 Dennis, J.W. & Mattie J. Thomas, by D.N. Gibson, Feb. 9, 1876, by W.S. Rogers, p.140.
 Herman, Henry C. & Mary Jane Moore, by C.D. Ford, Jan. 23, 1876, by R.H. Moreland,
 J.P., at Girard, p.141.
 Stephens, Alexander H. & T.C. Long, by W. S. Rogers, Feb. 23, 1876, by W.S. Rogers,
 at Hurtsville, p.142.
 O'Neal, William M. & Victoria Stewart, by A.J. Stewart, Dec. 28, 1876, by G.A. Hays,
 J.P., at res. of Charles Stewart, p.143.
 Bagley, A.M. & Rebecca A. Key, by T.M. Crowell, June 22, 1876, John J. Banks was also
 a bondsman, by John Crowell, M.G., at Borurn(?), p.144.
 Wallace, R. Shirley & Sophia J. Dickerson, by James Simpson, May 10, 1876, by
 W. K. Norton, M.G., at res. of S. Dickerson, p.145.
 McGehee, John & Capandra McErath, by Wm. Holland, Sr., April 29, 1876, by Simeon
 O'Neal, Judge County Court, at Seale, p.146.
 Mitchell, J.W. & Anna Wilcoxon, by W.J. Gentry, Feb. 24, 1876, by W.K. Norton, M.G.,
 at res. of W. R. Wilcoxon, p.147.
 Therman (?) W. Brown (Brown is surname), and Bettie Perkins, by H.C. Chappel,
 June 1, 1876, by W. S. Rogers, p.148.
 Bradford, Robert F. & Martha E. Whitaker, by J.B. Philips, March 8, 1876, by
 John Crowell, at res. of Mrs. Whitaker, p.149.
 Torbert, W. L. & Annie Black, by A.A. Richardson, Jan. 25, 1876, by G.D. Benton,
 at res. of Mr. John Ingram, p.150.
 Crawford, An. & Miss F. A. Epperson, by J.T. Epperson, Dec. 21, 1876, by George
 D. Benton, at res. of J.T. Epperson, p.151.
 Kennington, James D. & Ellen J. Robinett, by Benjamin H. Ryder, Nov. 5, 1876, by
 W. Lively at Girard Baptist Church, p.152.
 Knowles, Franklin & Mildred Robinett, by Benjamin H. Ryder, Nov. 5, 1876, by W.
 Lively at Girard Bapt. Church, p.153.
 Tigner, Hope H. & Carrie E. Pitts, by W.C. Whitaker, Nov. 3, 1876, by J.A. Owens,
 M.G., at res. of S. G. Pitts, p.154.

- Torbert, E.A. & Priscilla Buchanan, by James M. Torbert, Lic. issued Nov. 17, 1876, p. 155.
- Kelly, Isaac & Lavinia Pitts, by E.G. Burnett, Dec. 19, 1876, by T.P. Young, M.G., at his res., p. 156.
- Moreland, Robert & Ophelia E. Forsythe, by U.L. Martin, by V.F. Tigner, M.G., Dec. 17, 1876, at Girard, p. 157.
- Denson, S.J. & Eunice Falkner, by W.R. Chappell, Jan. 7, 1877, by J.M. Denson, M.G., at res. of George Falkner, p. 158.
- Harrison, John C. & Margaret Broughton, by A.R. Harrison, Feb. 4, 1877, by Ulysses Lewis, J.P., at Seale, p. 159.
- Duck, John T. & Sallie J. Battie, by T.M. Knowles, Feb. 4, 1877, by W. Lively, M.G., at res. of Mrs. Roberts at Girard, p. 160.
- Glenn, E. Herndon & Miss Sallie V. Evans, by W. R. Logam, Feb. 8, 1877, by J. W. Glenn, M.G., at Villula, p. 161.
- Walker, William A. & Miss Margaret E. Smith, by James P. Walker and W.A. Walker, Feb. 8, 1877, by G.D. Benton, M.G., at res. of F.L. Smith, p. 162.
- Brown, R.J. & Fannie Barnett, by W.A.B. Falkner, Feb. 22, 1877, by W.H. Elle--- D.D., p. 163.
- Porter, R.C. & Miss S.J. Ingram, by O.M. Bush, Jan. 23, 1877, by D.H. Jeter, L.H., at res. of T.N. Ingram, p. 164.
- Johnson, John E. & Miss L.E.C. Cadenhead, by William A. Johnson, Nov. 19, 1876, by L.B. Porter, L.M., at res. of Mr. Allen Lamb, p. 165.
- Adams, R.B. & L.E. Lamb, by G.W. Adams, Jan. 11, 1877, by Ulysses Lewis, J.P., p. 166.
- Quarles, W.T. & Ida W. Stewart, by W. Rogers, Feb. 1, 1877, by W.S. Rogers, M.G., at Glenville, Ala., p. 167.
- Denton, Richard W. & Alice McGehee, by G.J. Ling, Nov. 15, 1876, by W.S. Rogers, M.G., at res. of Mr. King, p. 168.
- Chadwick, Thomas J. & Sallie Roquemore, by R.H. Chadwick, Oct. 26, 1876, by L.B. Porter, M.G., at P--- Roquemore, p. 169.
- McGehee, Augustus & Miss Narcissa M. Nunn, by E.H. Glenn, Dec. 5, 1876, by W.S. Rogers, M.G., at Seale, p. 170.
- Amos, Cicero E. & Bonetta A. Johnson, by C. McBryde, Dec. 7, 1876, by Ulysses Lewis, J.P., at Seale, p. 171.
- Ward, David B. & Ella A. Bates, by Jno. E. Ward, May 6, 1876, by J.B. Cummings, M.G., p. 172.
- Lockland, J.T. & Alice M. Berry, by J.H. Tucker, March 24, 1876, by Walker Lewis, at Girard, p. 173.
- Arvant, John A. & Nannie Bush, by D.D. Chadwick, Dec. 14, 1876, by L.B. Porter, M.G., at the widow Bush's, p. 174.
- Tillman, Harvey L. & Miss R.E. Ferrell, by O.R. O'Neal, Dec. 20, 1876, by Jesse S. Williams, M.G., at res. of G.A. Ferrell, p. 175.
- Nisbit, J.W. & Miss Emma Abercrombie, by W.L. Nisbit, W.H. Alexander, Dec. 13, 1876, at home of J.G. Abercrombie, p. 176.
- Kite, W.A. & Miss Johnnie Sanders, by James P. Kennedy, Dec. 20, 1876, by D.B. Mitchell, N.P., at res. of Isham Ramsey, p. 177.
- Mitchell, A.H. & Miss Fannie L. Upshaw, by O.R. O'Neal, Dec. 21, 1876, by G.W. Glenn, M.G., at res. of Mr. J. Mitchell, p. 178.
- Taylor, S.B. & Nannie S. Fuller, by A.W. Jones, Nov. 23, 1876, by G.D. Benton, M.G., at res. of Mr. Charles Fuller, p. 180.
- Williams, John & Susan Persons, by C.C. Bowen, March 7, 1877, by R.W. Howard, M.G., at Sand Fort, p. 181.
- Peake, John & A. Stringer, by W.P. Dennis, L.C. Concoran & John Pye, Dec. 26, 1876, by Wm. Gatewood, N.P., at Russell Co., Ala. p. 182.
- Pye, E.F. & Miss M.C. Reese, by J.E. Stringer, W.J. Bickerstaff & Wm. Gatewood, Z.D. Lamb, March 3, 1877, at res. of Wm. Gatewood who performed the ceremony but was not a bondsman, p. 183.

- McAkin, J.S. & Tallulah Upshaw, by W.S. Rogers, May 3, 1877, at res. of W.S. Rogers who performed the ceremony, p.184.
- Patrick, Neddleton & Sarah Tillman, by Jordan Perkins, May 16, 1877, at res. of Mrs. S. Tillman, by W.S. Rogers, M.G., p.185.
- Miller, Chas. A. & Martha Weaver, by C. McBryde, May 19, 1877, by Ulysses Lewis, J.P., at near Seale, Ala., p.186.
- Garland, John S. & Miss Lucy C. Persons, by E. Persons, May 24, 1877, by W.H. Ellison, D.D., at Glenville, p.187.
- Bush, O.M. & Miss R.B. Williamson, by John C. Chadwick, Nov. 26, 1876, by J.L. Revel, at res. of bride's mother, p.188.
- Doles, Thomas J. & Emma C. Jefferson, by Ul. Martin, Nov. 23, 1876, by J.L. Revel, M.G. at res. of bride's mother, p.189.
- Irby, Leandras E. & Mary Roberta Laney, by Lee C. Irby, June 26, 1877, by C.S. Hurt, M.G., at res. of R.P. Laney, p.190.
- Carter, Thomas & Carolina Morgan, by--Aug. 26, 1877, by J.M. Denson, M.G., at res. of Bett-- Pitts, p.191.
- Chadwick, A.T. & Miss Ida Crawford, by J.M. Carden, Aug. 26, 1877, by L. Mangolin(?) M.G., at res. of Lindsey Woods, p.192.
- Giddens, James K. & Miss Mary A. Watson, by Charles Collins & James Affleck, July 29, 1877, by R.H. Moreland, N.P., at Girard, p.193.
- Bryant, W.T. & Miss S.M. Flournoy, by--Feb. 14, 1876, by Isaac P. Cheney, at Hurtsboro p.194.
- Smith, S.B. & Miss H.M. Jenkins, by Cicero Greathouse, Jan. 29, 1878, by W.W. Harvey, N.P., at res. of J.C. Brooks, p.195.
- Hyatt, James & Fannie Kite, by James P. Kennedy, April 7, 1878, by F.L. Nisbet, J.P., at Oswichee, Ala., p.196.
- Glenn, H.C. & Lucy Cotton, by E.H. Gleen, April 18, 1878, by D.M. Banks, M.G., at Hurtville, p.197.
- Ryder, Jesse W. & Carrie W. Pace, by W.H. Whithurst, March 31, 1878, by S.A. Walker, Magistrate, at Girard, p.198.
- Martin W.W. & Miss E.L. Reese, by L.W. Martin, Feb. 10, 1878, by Wm. Gatewood, at res. of B.R. Burts, p.199.
- Tucker, Nathan & Ella G. Ford, by L.M. Lacey, Nov. 1, 1877, by Ulysses Lewis, J.P., p.200.
- Wood, E.J. Charles & Mary Abercrombie, by Wiley Abercrombie & J.E. Abercrombie, Oct. 23, 1877, by Jos. S. Key, M.G., p.201.
- Ingram, A.A. & Ella Satterwhite, by E.J. Ingram, Oct. 25, 1877, by G.D. Benton, M.G., at res. of Mrs. Collin Satterwhite, p.202.
- Thigpen, John H. & Judith E. Key, by J.C. Williamson, Dec. 5, 1877, by W.K. Norton, M.G., at res. of Thomas Myhand, p.203.
- Jeffries, Wm. R. & Ella McCracken, by U.L. Martin, Nov. 2, 1877, by W.H. Glaze, J.P., p.204.
- White, John D. & Mrs. S.L. Corbett, by A. McGehee, Nov. 1, 1877, by D.B. Mitchell, N.P. at res. of Mrs. Covington, p.205.
- Owen, W.A. & Ida T. Borum, by R.A. Scarbrough, Dec. 4, 1877, by W.K. Norton, M.G., at res. of R.P. Scarbrough, p.206.
- Cooper, J.B. & Sophronia Coleman, by W.J. Turner, Nov. 1, 1877, by W.K. Norton, M.G., at res. of John Baker, p.208.
- Brown, P.H. & Lou T. Perry, by H.C. Perry, Dec. 18, 1877, by Josiah Baker, M.G., at res. of Mrs. P.A. Gardner, p.209.
- Kilcrease, G.W. & A.G. Simmons, by Byrd Terry, Oct. 28, 1878, by Philip H. House, J.P., at res. of bride's mother, beat #3, p.207.
- Baird, John B. & Annie S. Abercrombie, by W.H. Alexander, Nov. 27, 1877, by James H. Wall, pastor of the Prest. Church, Columbus, Ga., at res. of Dr. C.T. Abercrombie, p.210.

- Falkner, G.L. & Missouri Wood, by W.H.Wood, Nov. 25, 1877, by G.D. Benton, M.G. at res. of Billie Wood, p.211.
- Evans, John Q. & Mary E. Hudson, by Ben Jennings, Dec. 11, 1877, by John W. Solomon, M.G., at Seale, p.212.
- Barnes, Spencer & Fontaine Isabella Lane, by G.L. Falkner, by-Lic. issued Dec. 10, 1877, p.213.
- Mathews, James D. & Martha E. Richardson, by Samuel Eberhart, Dec. 11, 1877, by A.W. Barnett, M.G., p.214.
- Farley, W.A. & Rebecca J. O'Neal, by H.L. Solomon, Dec. 19, 1877, by J.W. Solomon, M.G., at Seale, p.215.
- Marable, J.E. & Miss E. O. Nuchols, by N.A. Nuchols, Dec. 20, 1877, by W.S. Rogers, M.G., at res. of James Nuchols, p.216.
- Wright, W.H. & Lizzie Hawes, by James Moore, Dec. 20, 1877, by James M. Morris, M.G., at res. of Mrs. Hawes, p.217.
- Ingram, C.R. & Nannie Williams, by H.F. Williams, Dec. 20, 1877, by George C. Benton, M.G., at res. of John Williams, p.218.
- Braswell, W.J. & E.N. Worrell, by T.J. Worrell, Dec. 23, 1877, by G.D. Benton, M.G., at res. of T.J. Worrell, p.219.
- Ingram, Charles E. & A.J. Wilkins, by W.L. Ingram, Dec. 12, 1877, by---, p.220.
- West, Charles H. & Mary J. Grubbs, by U.L. Martin, Oct. 18, 1877, p.221.
- Cooper, Luke C. & M.J. McMain, by W.S. Rogers, Nov. 1, 1877, by---, at home of Isham McMain, p.222.
- Kite, H.G. & Clara Silas, by J.W. Kite, Dec. 11, 1877, at res. of E. Silas, p.223.
- Whatley, W.M. & S.A. Barron(?), by W.G. Mayberry, Dec. 18, 1877, res. of brides father, p.224.
- Ingram, G.F. & Hattie Glase, by C.V. Ingram, Dec. 5, 1877, at res. of Wm. Glase, p.225.
- Wolf, James D. & P.A. Crawford, by C.A. Ingram, Dec. 31, 1877, at Seale, p.226.
- Jones, Moses G. & May E. Putnam, by Westley W. Padgett, Dec. 20, 1877, at Crawford, p.227.
- Cochran, Charles W. & Emma Lancaster, by R.A. Forsythe & M.M. Harvery, Aug. 26, 1878, p.228.
- Bishop, Benjamin S. & Harriet L. Dudley, by F.M. Simons, Oct. 15, 1878, p.229.
- Kyte, Robert S. & Malitan Stringfellow, by Jas. K. Kyte, Dec. 4, 1878, p.230.
- Solomon, Henry L. & Sallie Mushen, by J.W. Solomon, May 29, 1878, at Seale, p.231.
- Porter G.B. & G.? Chadwick, by D.L. Porter, Nov. 28, 1878, at res. of John Chadwick, p.232.
- Wyatt, Nathan & Angeline Duke, by T.M. Loyd, Nov. 15, 1878, p.233.
- O'Neal, L.R. & Susan A. Burch, by O.R. O'Neal, Nov. 21, 1878, at res. of bride's mother, p.234.
- Alexander, Wm. A. & M.A. Chambers, by Wm. A. Farley, Nov. 7, 1878, p.235.
- Johnson, D.S. & Willie H. Haynie(?), by W.S. Rogers, Dec. 11, 1878, p.236.
- Wright, W.O. & F.R. Kennedy, by C.L. Williams, Jan. 22, 1879, at Seale, p.237.
- Braswell, Frank & Sarah Cooper, by Edward Wadsworth, Feb. 9, 1879, p.238.
- Cato, W.R. & L.B. Conner, by W.H. Washington, Feb. 8, 1879, at Glenville, p.239.
- Kent, John & Fannie Hasteyck(?), by J.H. Vostick, F.M. Kite, Dec. 8, 1878, p.240.
- Stovall, Henry & Rebecca Davis, by S.A. Walker, Frank Knowles, Dec. 19, 1878, p.241.
- Robinson, Edward & Hattie Grimes, by Dick McClenons, Dec. 19, 1878, p.242.
- David, John A. & Hettie Hill, by C.L. Williams, Feb. 27, 1879, at Hurtville, p.243.
- Whithurst, F.M. & Victoria Cobb, by J.B. Clay, Feb. 20, 1879, p.244.
- Blassingame, B.T. & W.H. Upshaw, by J.T. Blassingame, Dec. 19, 1878, at Hatchechubee, Ala., p.245.
- Bowen, A.J. & Alles Wilner, by C.C. Bowen, Dec. 19, 1878, at res. of J.M. Moon, p.246.
- Johnson, S.G. & Laura Braswell, by W.A. Farly, W.S. Rogers, Dec. 19, 1878, p.247.

- Jones, James H. & E. L. Davis, by Wm. Matthews, Dec. 19, 1878, at res. of Mrs. Mary Davis, p. 248.
- Williams, M. F. & M. J. Bagley, by T. L. Appleby, Dec. 23, 1878, at Seale, p. 249.
- Suchanan, A. M. & R. H. Ingram, by John Suchanan Dec. 10, 1878, at Morvin, p. 250.
- Jarrell, Lawson & Lizzie Lynn, by J. L. Bennett, Jan. 20, 1878, at res. of Mrs. L. Lynn, p. 251.
- Latnam, C. D. & A. E. Perry, by Henry Solomon, Feb. 2, 1879, at res. of Jesse Perry, p. 252.
- Andrews, D. A. & A. A. Fuller, by J. M. Brannon & W. A. Farly, Dec. 19, 1878, at res. of Col. J. M. Brannon, p. 253.
- Williams, Lawrence & J. Battle, by Jim Fountain & S. B. Comer, Jan. 19, 1879, at Shady Grove Church, p. 254.
- Wilkinson, J. H. & E. S. Ingram, by H. C. Harris, Dec. 24, 1878, at res. of T. N. Ingram, p. 255.
- Benton, George & Lula Hutchins, by Arom Brown, March 16, 1879, at res. of J. T. Ware, p. 256.
- Wadsworth, E. & Mattie Banks, by--, March 2, 1879, at res. of W. G. Banks, p. 257.
- Cogbill, William & Eliza Cobb, by John W. Cogbill, April 10, 1879, at Girard, p. 258.
- Logan, W. R. & Lula S. Person, by T. C. Dawson, April 9, 1879, at Glenville, p. 259.
- Harrison, A. R. & Emma Chambers, by W. D. Tadlock, Sept. 3, 1879, at Hatchachubee, p. 260.
- Adams, Jesse L. & Margaret J. Fraser (?), by J. O. A. Adams, Sept. 18, 1879, at res. of C. Haines (?), p. 261.
- Hunter, Sam & Sophronia Mingo, by Govener Rawles, Dec. 18, 1879, at the Fontaine Plantation, p. 262.
- Gifford, Charles J. & Talula J. Smith, by U. L. Martin, Nov. 10, 1880, at Girard, p. 263.
- Woolfolk, Warren H. & Virginia H. Putnam, by H. P. Weiss, Feb. 2, 1881, at res. of Mr. Putnam, p. 264.
- William P. Wellburn & Lizzie E. White, by Marshall Wellburn, Nov. 8, 1880, at res. of R. R. Rutledge, J. P., p. 265.
- Martin, Taylor & Fannie Wright, by John Gallops, W. A. Farley, Oct. 30, 1880, at res. of John Gallops, p. 266.
- Vann, John C. & E. A. Paschal, by Ben Jennings, Oct. 20, 1880, at Hatchachubee, Ala., p. 267.
- Simpson, Joseph H. & Lula King, by E. F. Pye, April 19, 1881, at Seale, p. 268.
- Meadows, Benjamin & Gussie Earnest, by S. Sarnes, Feb. 9, 1881, at res. of Mrs. Lane, p. 269.
- Davis, John G. & Ludia Owens, by E. C. Perry, Nov. 11, 1880, by T. A. Johnson, at res. of Rev. J. N. Owens, as written here, p. 270.
- Perdue, L. D. & Flora Gallops, Dec. 5, 1880, at res. of L. D. Perdue, p. 271.
- Mayberry, James W. & Annie Morgan, by C. V. Ingram, Nov. 15, 1880, at res. of brides father, p. 272.
- Burton, R. W. & Annie M. Persons, by W. R. Logan, Dec. 29, 1880, at Glenville, p. 273.
- Herrit, J. M. & Gennie (?) Perkins, by H. C. Chappell & P. A. Greenz, at res. of Jordan Perkins, p. 274.
- Page 275 is void.
- Myrand, C. F. & M. F. Simms, by H. Ben Ferrell, Nov. 3, 1880, at res. of James Meadows, p. 276.
- Howard, Richard & Addie Abercrombie, by W. C. Henry, Nov. 7, 1880, at res. of J. S. Abercrombie, p. 277.
- Morgan, Sam. F. & Camilla M. Powell, by Walter Bates, Nov. 9, 1880, at res. of Mr. Powell, p. 278.
- Padgett, James & Addie Norris, by L. H. Bush, Feb. 24, 1881, at res. of bride, p. 279. 65

Continued in Book #2:

- Koloway, J.D. & M.J. Ashley, by W.R.Chappell, W: A. Farley, March 22, 1881, p.280.
- Maynor, W.H. & Mollie Dupree, by W.H.Maynor, March 27, 1881, other b. was Thomas Morgan, p.281.
- McMichael, John G. & Dicy Ann Smith, by H.K.Lamb, Dec.11, 1880, p.282.
- Gunter, W.J. & M.F. Dudley, by J.M.Gunter, Dec.26, 1880, p.283.
- Lockhart, Thomas E. & Saphronia Meadows, by H.J.R.Williams, Jan.4, 1881, at res. of bride, p.284.
- Wells, William C. & Ella O. Green, by H.M.Hinson, Jan.26, 1881, at res. of bride's father, p.285.
- Ingram, Thadeus H. & Susan H. Ingram, by C.V.Ingram, Dec.8, 1880, at res. of W.L. Ingram, p.286.
- Phillips, Lovick W. & Julia L. Gather, by W.A.Falkner, June 9, 1880, p.287.
- Lynn, J.L. & Eugenia Gardener, by W.Greathouse, June 6, 1880, at res. of B.F. Gardener, p.288.
- Crichton, D.C. & Mattie J. Kelley, by U.L.Martin, July 7, 1880, p.289.
- Moses, Jacob J. & Rebecca E. Moses, by Abe Hirsch, July 14, 1880, p.292.
- Lockett, W.E. & Nettie Abercrombie, by S.A.Walker, June 3, 1880, at Flat Rock, p.291.
- McCutcheon, Robert H. & Emma Miller, by G.B.Blakeley, Aug.8, 1880, p.292.
- Peddy, James & Alice Marchant, by J.F.Abney, Aug.14, 1880, at res. of A. D. Marchant, p.293.
- Bryman, J.F. & Usta Chadwick, by Robt.Chadwick, Aug.1880, at res. of Robert Chadwick, p.294.
- Smith, John V. & Cossie(?) McTyeire, by W.A.Farley, Sept.12, 1880, at Antiock Church, p.295.
- Arrant, William & Sidney Roquemore, by J.A.Arrant, Sept.2, 1880, at res. of R. L. Roquemore, p.296.
- Broom, James A. & Susan Neighbors, by J.E.Crenshaw, Dec.11, 1879, at res. of bride's mother, p.297.
- Phelps, G.W. & S. J. Harding, by John Kilcrease, July 4, 1880, at res. of bride's father, p.298.
- Browningarst (?), Thomas & Elizabeth Holden, by D.W. Eckels, Dec.7, 1879, at home of bride's mother, p.299.
- Pridy, John & A.B.Dudley, by G.W.Dudley, Jan.9, 1878, at Crawford, p.300.
- Herring, James L. & Sallie F. Holden, by W.J.Herring, at home of bride's mother, p.301.
- Edmundson, John J. & Mittie Nix, by U.L. Martin, Oct.14, 1880, p.302.
- Simmons, A.D. & Ella Kindred, by G.A.Threadgill, at res. of Mrs. Kindred, May 9, 1880, p.303.
- Lowther, W.E. & C.B.Guerry, by A.A.Tother, Lic.issued May 3, 1880, mar. at Gen. Guerry's, p.304.
- Merrett, Alexander & B.L. Alexander, by W.H. Alexander, May 5, 1880, at res. of bride's father, this should be Merritt Alexander, p.303.
- Greathouse, J.W. & M.C.Moore, by C.B.Greathouse, Feb.19, 1880, at res. of Mike Harvey, p.306.
- Scarborough, Alfred & Saphronia Grimes, by W.A.Farley, March 24, 1880, at Glenville, p.307.
- Carter, Samuel A. & Hattie W. Bradley, by James Nucholls, April 28, 1880, at res. of bride's father, p.308.
- Pascial, A.E. & M.E. Cooper, by A.W. Brantley, Dec.23, 1879, at res. of bride's mother, p.309.
- McDonald, Chas.B. & Mattie A. Smith, by U.L.Martin, July 29, 1870 (1880?), p.310.

Dowling, Zacheus A. & Addie G. Glenn, by E.H. Glenn, Feb. 5, 1880, at Glenville, p. 311.

Burch, Thomas G. & Annie Ferrell, by W.A. Farley, Feb. 3, 1880, at home of G.A. Ferrell, p. 312.

Page 313 is blank.

Howard, W.J. & Mrs. F.A. Howard, by W.M. Vann, W.A. Farley, March 2, 1880, at home of bride, p. 314.

Porter, D.L. & M.A. Chadwick, by W.N. Ashley & W.A. Farley, Feb. 29, 1880, at res. of John Shadwick, p. 315.

Heard, J.S. & M.B. Gray, by C.H. Tallman, Jan. 29, 1880, at Seale, p. 316.

Rutledge, Ino. F. & Mattie Bickerstaff, by P.H. Stowe, Feb. 26, 1880, at res. of Mrs. Bickerstaff, p. 317.

Chambers, W.H. & Mary G. Gordon, by W.A. Farley, Jan. 22, 1880, at res. of Mrs. C. Abercrombie, p. 318.

Evans, John Q. Jr., and E.L. Farley, by C.L. Williams, Jan. 18, 1880, at res. of W.A. Farley, p. 320.

Porter, J.R. & Kate Porter, by F.M. Barfield, Jan. 27, 1880, at res. of L. Porter, p. 321.

Walker, A.B. & Bettie McMakin, by A.E. Patterson, March 7, 1880, at res. of J. McMakin, p. 322.

Barfield, F.M. & J.A.V. Meats, by J.R. Porter, Nov. 27, 1879, at res. of W.J. Roquemore, p. 324.

Dumas, J.C. & Lou Alford, by W.M. Glaze, Jan. 20, 1880, at res. of Mrs. Alford, p. 325.

Horn, J.J. & Hattie Mansfield, by S.H. Pitts, Dec. 24, 1879, p. 326.

Tucker, M. & Miss Amanda Moody, by U.L. Martin, March 18, 1882, at res. of T.H. Moody, p. 327.

Black, Z.B. & Anna Mayberry, by W.H. Ingram, Feb. 23, 1882, p. 328.

Carden, William & Rebecca Chadwick, by Robt. Chadwick, issued Dec. 31, 1882, p. 329.

King, W.A. & Fannie Jones, by W.R. Chappell, Feb. 28, 1882, at res. of Joseph Jones, p. 330.

House, Phillip H. Esq. & Winnie J. Roquemore, by W.T. Rutledge, Aug. 4, 1881, at res. of F.M. Barfield, p. 331.

Fuller, Charles W. & Arab Doles, by Ben Ferrell, Dec. 25, 1882, at res. of Henry Stewart, p. 332.

Page 333 is void.

Smith, Benjamin F. & Sarah Noble, by H. Noble, May 21, 1883, at home of bride's parents, p. 334.

Murphy, Robert L. & Lula Gatewood, by E.H. Gleen, Dec. 6, 1881, at res. of Grif Gatewood, p. 335.

Sraswell, F.S. & Maggie Tucker, by W.R. Wilkerson, Dec. 31, 1882, at res. of Mr. Tucker, p. 336.

Nesbit, Ellis B. & C.A. Graves, at res. of Richard Graves, Aug. 21, 1882, p. 337.

Russell, W.H. & M.R. Mathews, Aug. 31, 1881, at Girard, p. 338.

Corbert, J.J. & Mollie Carden, by W.H. Lancaster, P.A. Green, Dec. 12, 1882, p. 339.

Ragland, Henry Tate & Lucy Ellen McMakin, by E.H. Gleen, Nov. 23, 1882, p. 340.

Boykin, W.J. & Bessie A. Ware, by W.A. Farley, & J.L. Henry, Oct. 5, 1882, at Seale, p. 341.

Chadwick, W.E. & Bettie Jarrell, by W.E. Stark, Oct. 8, 1882, at res. of bride's mother, p. 342.

Mayo, John H. & Lula A. Horn, April 9, 1882, at res. of bride's father, p. 343.

Posey, John F. & Alberta Forsyth, by Wm. C. Martin, March 16, 1882, p. 344.

Thomerson, W.B. & Ella Perkins, by Jordan P. Perkins, Dec. 5, 1882, near Chubbehatchee(?), p. 345.

Smith, Julius & Lucy J. Dudley, Nov. (?) 14, 1882, p. 346.

- Knowles, Jno.W. & Martha F. Roberts, by U.L.Martin, Nov.23, 1882, at Baptist Church, Girard, Ala, p.347.
- Jones, W.F. & Ella Broughton, by---June 29, 1882, p.349.
- Carden, Henry & Elizabeth Chadwick, by Daniel Chadwick, May 29, 1882, at Hatchechubee, p.350.
- Tallman, Charles A. & Roberta L.Ferrell, by J.W.Chapman, Feb.23, 1882, at res. of G.A.Ferrell, p.351.
- Hugely, A.J.& May H. Phelps, by G.W.Hugely, Jan.12, 1882, at res. of Mr. Phillips, Jan.12, 1882, p.352.
- Stevens, J.L. & M.R. Monk, by John G. Davis & J.J.Blackstock, Jan.12, 1882, at res. of bride's father, p.353.
- Griggs, Robert & Liddie Jewell, May(?) 5, 1882, at res. of Mrs. Jewell, p.354.
- Davis, E.M. & Anna Neighbors, by T.P.Young, May 4, 1882, at home of Mrs. Neighbors, p.355.
- Jordan, J.W. & Mittie Fuller, by - April 5, 1882, at res. of Mrs. Fuller, p.356.
- Garrett, Geo.W. & Georgia E. Skinner, by H.F.Garrett & W.B.Whithurst, Sept.14, 1882, p.357.
- McCreek(?) (McCook?), W.F. & Miss A.E.Currington, by C.C.Craig & J.W. Blackstock, Nov.12, 1882, p.358.
- White John H. & Sallie R. Flounoy, by Uriah Jones, Oct.12, 1882, at Jernigan, p.359.
- Blalock, Andrew T. & L.A.Riles, by Allen Lamb & John Johnson, Oct.12, 1882, at res. of Allen Lamb, p.360.
- Spere, Joseph & Sarah E. Jackson, Nov.30, 1879, p.361.
- Ingram, Bartholomew & Ella Richardson, by W.L.O'Neal, Dec.30, 1881, at res. of J.S. Richardson, p.362.
- Torbett, G.A. & M.L.Walton, by R.W. Johnson, Dec.25, 1881, p.363.
- Bostin, James & Ollin Kelley, by John G. Kelly, Oct.13, 1881, p.364.
- Brannon, G.T. & M.L.Green, by W.A.Farley, Nov.12, 1881, at res. of the bride, p.365.
- Flounoy, James P. & Fannie Duncan, by D.D.Kent, Oct.13, 1881, at res. of Wm. Duncan, p.366.
- Eason, J.T. & Laura Dudley, by P.W.Roquemore, Oct.5, 1881, at res. of W.J. Porter, p.367.
- Buck, W.C. & Mattie Clarida, Dec.1, 1882, p.368.
- Miller, Shelby & Ida Caldwell, by P.A.Green, Dec.7, 1881, at res. of Mrs. Caldwell, p.369.
- Walton, Robert J. & Maggie E. Ingram, by L.L.Torbett, Dec.14, 1881, at res. of bride's mother, p.370.
- Johnson, L.D. & Mattie B. Spann(Spain?), by R.D.Denson, Dec.28, 1881, at res. of R.Denson, p.371.
- Epperson, J.T. & M.M.Lawrence, by W.A.Farley, March 1, 1882, p.372.
- Richardson, C.A. & Mollie Edwards, by W.A.Farley, March 1, 1882, p.373.
- Mitchell, Ira B.M. & Virginia Key, by J.T.Puckett, Oct.5, 1881, at res. of Mrs. Key, p.374.
- Puckett, J.R. & George A. Key, by J.T.Puckett, Oct. 5, 1881, at res. of Mrs. Key, p.375.
- Whatley, John & Viciel(?) Hinson, by John Blackburn, Oct.7, 1881, at res. of bride's mother, p.376.
- Walker, J.C. & Sallie A. Walker, by P.H.Green, Dec.12, 1882, p.377.
- Ferrell, Linton, F. & Bettie Fraaman, by Jas. Baker, Dec.21, 1882, p.378.
- Mangum, J.W. & Ada Scott, by O.F.Mangum, Dec.20, 1883, p.379.
- Reese, Josau (?) & Sue Griffin, Dec.20, 1883, p.380.
- May, George W. & Sarrie Adams, By L.W.watson, Dec.6, 1883, p.381.

Littlejohn, C.W. & H.W. Bates, by W.B. Whithurst, Sept. 12, 1883, p. 382.
 Field, Charles W. & Willie J. McCook, by James R. Martin, Aug. 9, 1883, p. 383.
 Gilbert, A.J. & Maybell Mathis, by M.L. Craig, July 6, 1886, at Jernigan, p. 384.
 Dudley, G.W. & Mattie Duncan, Dec. 11, 1874, at res. of Wm. Duncan, p. 385.
 Foore, Asbury F. & Narcissa Florence Sallas, by G.L. Sallas, Dec. 28, 1882, at res.
 of Ephraim Sallas, p. 386.
 Tallyman, R.P. & Lucile A. Illges, by J.S. Heard & M.E. O'Neal, Aug. 1, 1883, at
 res. of C.R. Illges, p. 387.
 Blau, E.W. & Mrs. Emma Massey, by T.J. Threadgill, July 1, 1883, p. 388.
 Ware, C.W. & Mrs. C.A. Hardy, by U.L. Martin, Jan. 23, 1883, p. 389.
 Seaborn, Anderson & Rebecca Hill, by Wm. Conc, June 3, 1883, at res. of bride's
 father, p. 390.
 Meadows, Thomas S. & Ida Lynn, by S.W. Peppers, Dec. 4, 1883, at res. of Mrs.
 McVeese, p. 392.
 DeJarrett, J.T. & Mary Bass, by E.H. Glenn, Oct. 8, 1883, p. 393.
 McMakin, J.A. & Mattie F. Paschal, by E.J. Vann, May 27, 1883, at Hatchachabee, p. 394.
 Vaughn, John G. & Josephine Mathews, by U.L. Martin, Feb. 17, 1883, p. 395.
 Greene, Jesse J. & Molly Poitevent, by George T. Gifford, March 8, 1883, p. 396.
 Adams, W.S. & J.E. Williams, by W.E. Jackson, Jan. 15, 1883, at res. of bride's
 father, p. 397.
 Brown, Joseph & Josephine Neighbors, Jan. 25, 1883, p. 398.
 Orr, Joseph F. & Fannie R. Bradley, by D. John Norwood, Oct. 17, 1883, at Oswichee,
 p. 399.
 Pitts, William H. & Mary E. Solomon, by James N. Owens, Nov. 29, 1883, p. 400.
 Nuckols, Joseph H. & Mary Peck, by Wm. Reece, Dec. 2, 1879, p. 401.
 William W. Tarver & Sallie S. Bass, by A. Hirsch, Dec. 11, 1879, at Glenville, p. 402.
 Williams, Frank W. & Ida Lou Murphy, by U.L. Martin, Feb. 22, 1883, at Lively,
 (Now Phenix City), p. 403.
 Cobb, H.H. & Lulu(?) Cato, by H.B. Metcalf, Nov. 6, 1879, at Glenville, p. 404.
 Smith, M.E. & Emeric(?) Crawford, by J.D. Wolf, Nov. 6, 1879, at Seale, p. 405.
 Geeslin, Richard & Annie L. Lamon, by U.L. Martin, Feb. 14, 1883, p. 406.
 Foote, W.R. & Ida D. Ingram, by A.S. King, April 3, 1879, p. 407.
 Blackburn, J.A. & Julia C. Green, by Henry Hinson, Dec. 19, 1883, p. 408.
 Moon, A.J. & Jane Cone, by C.C. Wynn, Oct. 27, 1883, p. 409.
 Smith Ed. F. & Mattie Lynn, July 21, 1883, p. 410.
 Murphy, H.L. & Susan W. Cato, by H.G. Bell, Nov. 2, 1879, at Glenville, p. 411.
 Torbert, J.W. & Harriet Ingram, by R.D. Treadaway, Oct. 24, 1879, at Seale, p. 412.
 Gallops, George F. & Anne Bowen, by B.F. Moody, Nov. 13, 1879, at res. of Mrs. Bowen,
 p. 413.
 Sampson(?), David & Susan Waddail, Dec. 28, 1879, p. 414.
 Franklin, Charles H. & Lula J. banks, by--Nov. 5, 1879, at res. of J.B. Banks, p. 415.
 Barfield, L.S. & Mattie A. Bishop, by J.D. Jarrell, Oct. 9, 1879, p. 416.
 Blackburn, T.D. & Emma Whatley, by S.D. Johnston, Oct. 22, 1879, p. 417.
 Wyatt, Richard & Minnie Blackburn, by James Glynn, Sept. 20, 1883, p. 418.
 Reynolds, Thos. J. & Mary A. Mitchell, by J.B. Mitchell, Jan. 7, 1886, at Glenville,
 p. 419.
 Griswold, D.M. & Anna Mote, by T.S. Knight, Oct. 9, 1879, at Girard, p. 420.
 McKinny, H.S. & Ida Cook, by J.P. Cheney, Jan. 2, 1883, at Glenville, p. 421.
 Ross, A.T. (?) & M.L. Clay, by J.H. Tucker, July 6, 1886, at Girard, p. 422.
 Davis, George B. & Nancy A. Fields, by B. Davis, Nov. 25, 1886, at Seale, p. 423.
 Sanborn(?), J.F. & E.E. Wilkins, by G.D. Paschal, Dec. 20, 1882, at res. of Mr.
 Wilkins, p. 424.
 Best, C.C. & Georgia Elder, by Charley Harvey, Aug. 8, 1883, p. 425.
 Bowen, C.C. & Fannie Kindred, by A.J. Bowen, May 8, 1879, p. 426.

- McMann(?), Leonard & Mamie E. Williams, by W.L.Nesbit, Sept.11, 1883, at
Oswichee, p.427.
- Williams, James C. & May Russell, by W.F.Braswell, Aug.26, 1883, p.428.
- Freeman, A.W. & Carrie Scott, by G.R.McGehee, Dec.5, 1883, at res. of J.P.
Scott, p.429.
- Davidson, D.M. & M.L.Moss, Oct.30, 1879, p.430.
- Howard O.P. & Clara Eugenia Thomas, by J.W.Cliatt, Jan.17, 1884, at Mt.
Lebanon Church, p.431.
- Harris, Pearce & Eliza Parham, Jan.15, 1883, p.432.
- Buck, C.W. & Martha M. Clay, by W.B.Whitehurst, Jan.13, 1883, at Girard, p.433.
- Malloy, D.D. & Henrietta Beard, by Richard Moss, Aug.3, 1883, p.434.
- Dudley, C.K. & Fannie Jourdon, by J.C.Chadwick, Nov.6, 1882, p.435.
- Fleming, Oliver & Miss Henrie Gilman, by Wm. Bayes, Dec.9, 1883, p.436.
- boykin, J. & Madeline Lewis, by S.D.Moore, April 15, 1884, at Seale, p.437.
- Gilbert, A.J. & Annie L. Burts, by D.A.Scaife, May 29, 1884, p.438.
- Fuller, J.R. & Georgia M. Benton, by W.A.Fuller, June 1, 1884, at Crawford, *
p.439.
- Adams, George W. & Laura Williams, Jan.27, 1884, at Crawford, p.440.
- McClendon, William J. & Sophia J.McMillon, by G.W.McClendon, Feb.13, 1884, at
Oswichee, p.441.
- Stratford, Eli & Mattie M. Gordy, by W.A.Cliatt, Dec.18, 1884, at the res. of
Jack McClendon, p.442.
- McMillan, R.S. & M.L.Gardner, by R.A.Stratford, Aug.21, 1884, p.443.
- West, H.L. & Susie White, by B.W.Allen, Dec.23, 1884, at Hog Island, p.444.
- Johnson, W.H. & Mary J. Waddail, by R.L.Worlock, Feb. 4, 1884, at Seale, p.445.
- Kite, J.H. & S.C.Silas, by J.W. Kite, Dec.18, 1877, p.446.
- Kelly, W.J. & Annie M. Daniel, by W.C.Guerry, Aug.21, 1884, at Seale, p.447.
- Neighbors, Stonewall & Cornelia Duncan, by Wm. Fuller, March 22, 1884, at
res. of Mrs. S.S. Harris, p.448.
- Moon, N.M.C. & Lula G. Gresham, by U.L.Martin, Dec.14, 1884, at Girard, p.449.
- Gregory, Columbus & Mamie Seabum(?), Feb.24, 1884, at Hurtsboro, p.450.
- Currington, M.M. & Jennie B. Gordy, by J.W.Loflin, July 7, 1884, p.451.
- Williams, D.C. & Georgia P. Wilkins, Jan.29, 1884, p.452.
- Harden, Jos. S. & Matilda M. Thorpe, by L.J.Thorpe, Jan.17, 1884, at the
res. of Mrs. Thorpe, p.453.
- Herricks, James & Frances R. Digby, by D.A.Lupo, Nov.12, 1884, at Lively, p.454.
- Newsom, Philip O. & Carrie A. Jarrett, by Jno.F.Newsom, Oct.12, 1884, p.455.
- Thorp, L.J. & Mary Lou Miller, by U.L.Martin, Jan.20, 1884, p.456.
- Collins, Charles & Angie Scott, by W.R.Wilkerson, Feb.14, 1884, at Girard, p.457.
- Kindred, J.H. & Malona Treadaway, by L.L.Torbert, Dec.16, 1884, at Uchee, p.458.
- Thornton, T.R. & C.A.Pollard, by H.H.Brown, May 20, 1884, at Hurtsboro, p.459.
- Wilkerson, T.W. & M.R.Torbert, by Frank N.Wilkerson, Dec.8, 1884, at Seale,
p.460.
- Williamson, C.R. & Claude E. Lynn, by P.A.Greene, Oct.1, 1884, at Glenville,
p.461.
- Mullins, F.M. & Lucy Gardner, by E.B.Floyd, Sept.10, 1884, p.462.
- Phelps, George W. & Frances A. Nobles, by A.Q.Huguley, Aug.19, 1884, p.463.
- Oneal, Robert T. & Sallie F. Phillips, by W.R. Wilkinson, Feb.20, 1884, p.464.
- Corbett, J.W. & Mattie Carden, by J.W. Kite, Dec.18, 1884, p.465.
- Hinson, Henry & Eliza Wade, by J.A. Blackburn, Dec.23, 1884, p.466.
- Urquhart(?), W.P. & Hester Brittingham, by W.H. Washington, Lic. issued
Dec.23, 1884, p.467.
- Gullatt, George W. & Emma Eason, by J.M. Fuller, March 21, 1885, p.468.
- Boumon(?), Jos. O. & Sallie W. Bryant, Dec.17, 1885, at Hurtsboro, p.469.

Jones, Uriah & Johnnie Neighbors, by W.C. Alfred, Aug. 4, 1885, p. 470.
 Chadwick, J.C. & Mittie E. Williams, by D.D. Chadwick, Dec. 16, 1885, p. 471.
 O'Neal, W.L. & Johnnie McCleod, by John Buchanan, Nov. 28, 1885, p. 472.
 Page 474 is blank.
 Bellamy, W.A. & Fannie D. Bickerstaff, by J.A. Howard, April 8, 1885, p. 475.
 Jefferson, Joseph & Lizzie Holleman, by W.L. Holleman, June 23, 1885, p. 476.
 Johnston, William T. & Mary C. Johnston, by J.R. Martin, Aug. 11, 1885, p. 477.
 Dudley, J.M. & Daniel Ingram, by J.C. Smith, Aug. 9, 1885, p. 478.
 Screws, Thos. E. & Susan E. Worrell, Sept. 20, 1885, p. 479.
 Ford, J.M. & Mauda Culpepper, by C.M. Culpepper, Oct. 11, 1885, p. 480.
 Bellamy, Richard H. & Mrs. Martha E. Canty(?), by De B. Waddell, Jan. 8, 1885, p. 481.
 Chambliss, George W. & Zon(?) Martin, by J.S. Burt, Feb. 24, 1885, p. 482.
 Rutledge, W.T. & Carrie P. Benton, by J.P. Flourney, March 10, 1885, at Crawford,
 p. 483.
 Thweatt, L.M. & J. L. Moreland, by J.P. Flourney, March 11, 1883, p. 484.
 Hyde, Henry A. & Lavonia Jones, by J.H. Tucker, July 2, 1885, p. 485.
 Pages 486 & 487 blank.
 Caldwell, Jno. R. & Mamie L. Hearn, by B.M. Hearn, Feb. 22, 1885, p. 488.
 Dudley, D.A. & Annie J. Dudley, by W.A. Bellamy, Dec. 15, 1885, p. 489.
 Page 490 void.
 Torbert, L.L. & Hattie E. Persons, by C.H. Torbert, Dec. 12, 1885, at Seale, p. 491.
 Burks, Charles M. & Rosa F. Tillman, by C.H. Tallman, & C.S. Heard, Nov. 24, 1885,
 p. 492.
 Newberry, W.J. & Laura Nesty(?), by N.L. Laney, Sept. 27, 1885, at Friendship
 Church, p. 493.
 Nuckolls, William T. & Katie McMillon, Aug. 30, 1885, p. 494.
 Borum, C.E. & Ella G. Lanar, by L.A. Borum, Nov. 26, 1885, p. 495.
 Borum, T.H. & Fannie Blanche Long, by L.A. Borum, Nov. 26, 1885, p. 496.
 Sims, J.E. & Cattie Lancaster, by J.C. Calhoun, Jan. 7, 1886, p. 497.
 Burt, James T. & Jessie Wilkerson, Sept. 6, 1885, at Hurtsboro, p. 498.
 Treadaway, Richard M. & Annie Lee Screws, by E.G. Ragland, Dec. 28, 1885, p. 499.
 Thorpe, William F. & Tabitha L. Brignon, by J.P. Thorpe, Dec. 6, 1885, p. 500.
 Rutherford, Jno. A. & Mollie E. Owens, by Exton Tucker, Dec. 31, 1885, at
 Hurtsboro, p. 501.
 Taft, Amos E. & Isabella Goins, Nov. 4, 1885, at Girard, p. 502.
 Mitchell, W.M. & Naomie Key, Dec. 13, 1885, p. 503.
 Dimon, J.W. & Lucretia Hearn, by B.M. Hearn, July 5, 1885, p. 504.
 Roberts, Jno. S. & Jessie M. Clay, by T.W. Tillman, Feb. 3, 1885, p. 505.
 Redmon, Thomas & Nannie Helms, by Franklin Slagle, Jan. 8, 1885, p. 506.
 Baker, Jos. R. & Sallie H. Ferrell, Sept. 30, 1885, near Hurtsboro, p. 507.
 Faircloth, Benjamin & Mary Woodfield, by J.H. Tucker, Sept. 14, 1886, at Girard,
 p. 508.
 Monk, J.M. & L.A. Scarbrough, Sept. 29, 1886, at Jernigan, p. 509.
 Rawls(?), J.E. & Willie R. Flourney, Sept. 26, 1886, p. 510.
 Owens, Charles H. & Laura N. Brown, July 15, 1886, at Hurtsboro, p. 511.
 Vann, Franklin B. & Katie Brannon, by P.A. Greene, Jan. 21, 1886, at Seale, p. 512.

INDEX TO THE MARRIAGE RECORDS OF RUSSELL COUNTY, ALABAMA, FROM THE
BEGINNING OF THE COUNTY, AS FAR AS WE KNOW, TO 1886.

- Aaron, Elizabeth - 39
 John - 34
Abanatha, C. H. - 43
Abercombie, A. (b) - 16
 Addie - 65
 Annie B. - 63
 Betsy M. - 12
 Mrs. C. (residence of) - 67
 Charles - 16
 Dr. C.T. (residence of) - 63
 Elbert (b) - 49
 Elizabeth - 2
 Elliott - 49
 Emma - 62
 Jane - 5
 J. E. (b) - 63
 J. G. (residence of) - 62
 Josephine - 23
 J. S. (residence of) - 62
 Mariah L. - 18
 Mary - 13-63
 Mary T. - 51
 Nellie (Nattie?) - 66
 Parthenia - 24
 Robert - 12
 Sarah E. - 11
 Wiley (b) - 63
Abney, J. C. (b) - 60
 J. F. (b) - 60
 John (b) - 46 see Errata,
 name omitted from line 17
 Thomas - (b) - 46
 Thomas W. - 46 - to marriage
 of Abney-Mathews marriage-
 Errata also
Achalls, Nancy - 50
Adair, Amanda - 13
 George D. - 31
 George W. - 15
Adam-Adams, A.J. (b) 20-24
 Alfred N. - 24
 Benjamin - 33
 Camilla - 52
 Eldridge - 14-30-30-(b)45-46
 Francis - 12
 George W. - 70
 G. W. - 62
 James (b) - 24
 Jesse (b) - 36
 Jesse L. - 65
 J. O.A. (B) - 65
 John - 26
 Joseph L. 23
 Joseph N. (b) - 24
 Louisa - 2
 M---? - 16 Missouri
 R. B. - 62
 Rhoda - 20
 Richard - 43
 Robert - 12
 Sarrie - 68
 Susan - 24
 Theo - 56
 William S. - 46 (b) - 22
 W. S. - 69
Adcock, Lydiann - 7-25
Addison, Danson (b) - 34
Adkins, Jonathan P. - 4
 Preston - 50
 Robert (b) - 5
 Sarah Ann - 5
Affleck, Euphemia - 32
 James - 63
 John (father) - 32
Aiken, J.W.L. (A parent) - 29
 Martha Ann - 13
 Mary Jane - 29
 Nancy (?) - see Errata
Aikens, B. F. (b) - 7
Albright, J.A. (b) - 46
 Mary - 34
 Oswell (father) - 34 (b) - 43
 S. E. - 46
Ainsworth, Stephen - 31
Alden, Catherine - 6
Aldridge, Amanda - 13
 Catherine - 27
 Clark (b) - 15
 Frances A. - 14
 George (b) - 54
 George W. - 53
 James F. - 24
 J. K. (b) - 7
 Lewis G. - 30 (b) - 30
 Lucindy B. - 17
 Margaret Jane - 12
 Nancy E. - 46
 Nathan - 28 (Father) - 30
 Sarah A. - 30
 Virginia - 29
 William - 30 (b) 0 18
 William M. - 13
 William K. (b) - 33
Alen, see Allen
Alexander, B. L. - 66
 Merritt - 66
 S. B. (b) - 61
 William - 5
 William A. - 64

Alford - Lou - 67
 Mrs. (residence of) -67
 W. (b) - 28
 William - 30
 Alfred, G. C. - 17
 Allen, A.F. - 56
 Annie B. - 15
 B. W. - 70
 Calvin - 55
 Celia Ann - 1
 Charles - 23-32
 Charlie (b) - 44
 Elizabeth - 2-8
 Elizabeth Ann- 29
 Ellen - 17
 Eveline L. - 56
 Frances A. E. - 36
 Francis B. - 5
 George W. - 42
 H. D. (b) - 14
 Henrietta - 31
 James (b) - 15
 Jane - 13
 John (father) - 12
 John L. - 46 (b) - 46-48
 John R. - 13
 John W. - 5
 Joseph - 31
 Josiah - 36-53 (b) - 20-57
 Lucy Ann - 48
 Martha - 12
 Martha Ann - 32
 Mary - 16
 Mary E. - 46
 Mary Frances - 38
 Mary Jane - 31-47
 Myram - 22
 Nancy - 2=23
 Nannie - 45-60
 Rebecca - 3-54
 Richard - 42
 Robert - 1-17-28 (b) 28
 Robert (gave consent) - 36
 Rosa - 49
 Sarah - 50
 Susan - 23
 T. D. - 46
 Wesley - 28=35
 West (b) 34
 William H. - 20 (b) 22
 Willie - 48
 Allison, James C. - 23
 Allfred, Handsford D. - 3
 H. D. (b) - 41
 Missouri A. - 41
 W. C. (b) - 71
 Allums, James (b) - 1
 Alsobrook, John - 33
 Alston, Alfred H. - 6
 W. P. - 6
 Altha, Thomas E. - 24 (b) 43-45
 Ambrose, Almira G. - 14
 Elizabeth A. - 12
 Amerson, Millie - 39
 Amos, Bethania - 2
 Cicero E. - 62
 John M. (b) - 35
 Nannie - 17
 Rebecca - 17
 Richard - 10
 William - 12 (b) 17-22
 Anderson, Emma - 57
 Frances A. - 35
 George - 34
 Andrews, Clara - 55
 D. A. - 63
 George W. - 4
 James M. - 13
 John A. - 58
 J. R. - 38
 Mary S. - 50
 Ansley, William - 55
 Appleby, J.K. (b) - 54
 T. L. (b) - 65
 Appurson, Martha - 12
 Ard, George W. - 47
 Ardis, A. M. - 2
 Archibald (b) - 5
 Eliza - 15
 Isaac - 3 (b)-2-12
 John (b) - 12
 Arant, see Arrant -
 Armstrong, E. J. -
 Arnold, J.H. - 59
 Julia - 60
 Aron, Elizabeth - 39
 Arrant, Amey - 2-59
 Amy - 59
 Anna - 4
 David - 1
 J. A. (b) - 66
 James - 16
 James T. - 59
 John A. - 62
 John H. (b) - 33
 Mary - 17
 Richard - 1
 Susan - 5
 W. H. (b) - 21-22
 William - 36-66 (b) -21
 Arthur, John H. (b) - 33
 Artis, Elizabeth - 23
 Thomas C. (b) -23

Ashby, David -
 John A. - 54
 Mary E. - 37
 Ashley, Elizabeth - 27-33
 James-27
 J.A.H. (b) - 48
 John - 12
 John W. -12
 M. J. - 66
 Robert -2(b) -2
 Simeon (b) - 12
 William A. -52
 W. N. (b) - 67
 Askew, Benjamin F. -12
 E. J. - 17
 James E. (b) - 23
 James G. - 40
 J. E. (b) - 15
 J. H. - 17
 John (b) - 38
 Sarah Ann - 27
 William T. - 7
 W. T. -15
 Askins, J. G. (b) - 59
 Astrea, Thomas C. (b) - 32
 Atha(?), Thomas E. (b) - 43-45
 Atkins, J. A. (b) - 45
 J. J. - 5
 John - 31
 Mary (mother) 31
 Spencer J. (father) - 31
 Atkinson, Mary A. - 28
 Attenbury, Charles E. - 21
 Atwell, Eliza C. - 40
 Austin, Josephine - 60
 Rev. W. K. - 61
 Avery, Needham - 46
 Averett, E. D. - 53
 Mary - 55
 Matthew - 22
 William B. (b) - 42
 Awant, Theodosia -52
 Ayer, Alpha K., - 27
 Babbett, E. C. - 21
 Emerson L. C. - 10
 Bacon, John E. - 5-42
 Baggett, John F. - 29
 Bagley, Allen - 46
 A. M. - 60
 M. J. (female) - 65
 Bagman, Thomas Jr. - 18
 Thomas Sr. - 18
 Bailey, Nancy A. - 49
 Baily, Duncan - 19
 J. F. 54
 J. H. - 15
 John W. C. (b) 30-30
 Nancy - 10
 Nancy A. - 49
 Baird, John B. - 63
 Sarah A. E. - 34
 Baker, A.C. (b) -49-48
 Benjamin H. - 39 (b) 34-39
 B. H. (b) - 20-24-27
 Charles 52 - (b) - 22
 C. Jr. (b) - 25
 Elisha H. - 53
 Emily - 49
 F. M. (b) - 54
 Frances M. - 31
 Hulda Ann - 10
 Isaac A. - 19-33
 James - 68
 James M. (b) 34-42-43-44-44-45-
 46-46-47-47-48
 J. F. - 55
 J. M. (b) - see Errata
 John (res. of) - 63
 Jos. R. - 71
 Rev. Josiah - 63
 J. W. -44
 Mary E. - 24
 Mollie T. - 46
 Nancy - 31
 Nelson - 49
 R. E. (b) - 15
 Rebecca E. - 12
 Richard P. - 14 (b) 28
 Richard T. (b) - 12
 R. P. (b) -18-56
 W. H. (b)
 William A. - (b)-47
 William W. - 1
 Baldwin, Anderson (b) -14
 John C. (b) - 18-18
 Katie - 60
 Leonard G. - 30
 Robert P. - 18 (b) 22-31-32-
 46-60
 R. P. (b) - 56
 Samuel R. - 55
 William S. - 32
 W. S. - 57
 Bales, Lou - 60
 Howard S. (b) - 18
 Ball, Alexander - 14
 Fesender(?) 8
 Martha Ann - 3
 Ballard, Josiah - 8
 Ballews, Sarah - 1
 Ballou, Frances - 58
 Ballow, William (b) - 5
 Balyen (?), Lydia - 6

Banks, David - 9
 D. M. (b) - 35-57
 Rev. D. M. - 63
 J. B. (residence of) - 69
 J. G. (b) - 17
 John J. (b) - 61
 Lula J. - 69
 Mattie - 65
 Sarah F. - 52
 W. G. (residence of) - 65
 William - 34
 Bankston, Angeline - 29
 E. J. - 4
 John - 45
 Martha - 40
 William - 40
 Barbour, E.S. - 9
 Barefield(Barfield?), F. M. - 67
 L. S. - 69
 Watson - 53
 Baren, Nancy E. - 52
 Barker, Robert (b) - 35
 Thomas - 27
 William F. - 9
 Barnes, Amelia A. - 54
 Cenis C. - 58
 Elizabeth - 18
 Henry - 3
 John L. (father) - 38
 John S. - 20-26
 S. (b) - 65
 Sarah Lucinda - 38
 Spencer - 62
 William (b) - 5-5
 Barnett, Rev. A. H. - 62
 B. H. - (b) 15
 Fannie - 62
 Franklin M. - 25
 J. R. - 34
 Lucy - 43
 Lucy F. C. - 24
 Margaret - 41
 M. A. (b) - 48
 Mary Ann - 36
 Richard - 14
 Richard L. (b) - 35
 Sarah A. - 42
 W. (b) - 25
 William - 28 (b) - 25
 William E. - 15 (b) - 24-27
 W. J. - 15
 Baron, Nancy E. -
 William E. (b) -
 Barr, Mary L. - 39
 William E. (b)
 William J. - 3
 Barren, J. W. - 48
 Barrett, W. E. (b) -
 Barron, Frances G. - 7
 Hiram (father) - 7
 J. E. - 57
 John D. (b) - 4
 S. A. - 62
 Bartley, John - 51
 Bass, Allen G. - 14
 Elizabeth - 39
 Elizabeth D. - 7
 Mary - 69
 Mattie T. - 35
 Sallie B. - 69
 Sarah Ann - 1
 Sterling (b) - 14
 Bassett, John N. (b) - 26
 William P. - 26
 William T. - 46
 Bateman, Jane - 4
 Josephine - 25
 Bates, Asa (b) - 25
 Ella A. - 62
 H. W. - 69
 Mariah L. - 38
 Martha L. -
 Thomas J. - 25=38
 Walter (b) - 65
 Batson, Zachariah T. - 23
 Batters (?) - Ann - 55
 Battey (?), Mary M. - 4
 Sallie J. - 62
 Battle, Antonette - 50
 Caroline - 50
 J. - 65
 J. M. - 17
 Miles - 50
 Batty, James C. - 1
 Baxley, Charles - 34
 Emily H. - 46
 Henry - 35
 James H. - 49
 J. H. (b) - 53
 Lucinda C. - 35
 Martha L. - 52
 M. E. - 53
 Missouri L. - 52
 Sarah - 35
 Bayes, William (b) - 70
 Baynes, Samuel P. - 7
 Beall, A. J. (gave consent for
 marriage) - 48
 Delilah - 10
 Mary - 29
 Tabbie (?) (Fannie?) - 48

Bean, J. F. (b) - 49
 John - 4 (b) -6
 Levil (b) - 4
 William F. - 37
 Beard, ---? - 43
 Henrietta - 70
 Bearfield, Raleigh - 23
 Beasley, Miss S.C. - see Errata
 Beauchamp, Richard K. - 35
 Thomas H. - 29
 Beatty, James (b) - 35
 Beck, Matthew W. -
 Beckwith, Samuel G. -7
 Beede, Andaline - 16
 Beeland, Missouri - 29
 Beeman, B. S.W. (B) - 18
 E. - 18
 Belcher, Elizabeth - 43
 Elizabeth Belcher -
 James - 35
 Bell, Elizabeth - 25-40
 Harry G. - 9-20
 H. G. (b) - 69
 J. B. - 17
 Marcus A. - 29
 Martha - 32
 Mary 9 9-20
 Bellamy, Mary E. - 33
 R. H. (b) - 18-41
 R. Henry - 24
 Richard (b) - 19
 Richard H. - 71
 W. A. - (b) - 71
 William A. - 41
 Bellatone, Eliza - 42
 Bellops, J.R. (home of) - 59
 Belser, Edwin J. - 23
 James E. (b) - 23
 Bennett, A.B. (b) - 16
 A. H. (b) - 23
 Abijah B. (b) - 12
 Absalom - 40
 Charles - 55
 Elijah - 2 (b) - 6-21-24
 Eliza G. (b) - 52
 Elizabeth J. - 37
 Floyd (b) - 13
 Frances J. -
 Jeremiah - 6-8-21 (b) 32-40-43
 J. L. (b) - 65
 John G. - 30
 Joseph L. - 52
 M. C. - 10-21
 Sarah M. - 1
 Thomas - 1 (b) -2
 Benning, S. J. (b) - 46
 Benson, Emily E. - 57
 Jonathan (b) - 31
 Jonathan L. (b) - 23
 Bentley, Frances J. - 38
 Benton, A. - 24
 A. (father) - 38
 Absalom - 38-40
 Carrie P. - 71
 Franeas W. - 26
 G. D. - 60-61-62
 George - 65
 George D. - (b) -60-62-62-64
 Georgia M. - 70
 George G. - 64
 Henry - 38 (b) - 22-25-28-30-
 34-36-37-37-38-46-47-48-48-
 46
 John F. (b) - 44
 Margaret E. -24
 Mary E. - 19
 Mary J. - 2
 S. A. (female) - 56
 Samantha - 50
 Berkenthall, Rev. H. - 59
 Berkley, John (b) - 16
 Berry, Alice M. - 62
 Amanda - 52
 Ann E. - 46
 Benjamin (b) - 18
 George - 49
 George D. - 58
 George O. (b) - 52-54
 Hattie - 55
 John - 1
 John B. - 18
 John T. - 49
 Matilda W. - 7
 William W. - 6
 Bess (Best?), Angus - 53
 William W. -
 Best, C.C. - 69
 Bevell, Octavia - 46
 Beverly, Belinda - 15
 Bey (?), Mary E. 9-16
 Bickerstaff, C. N. - 59
 Fannie D. - 71
 Mary A. - 39
 Mattie - 67
 William J. (b) - 12
 W. J. - 62
 Biggers, Rebecca C. - 47
 Robert C. - 24
 Bilbro, John (b) - 1
 Billings, Timothy - 50
 Billups, A.E. - 46
 J. B. (b) - 60
 J. R. (res. of) - 59

Binson, James C. - 58
 Bird, Mrs. Ann M. - 21
 Elsey - 1
 Fannie - 60
 G. W. (b) - 53
 Harriette - 3
 Margaret - 21
 Mrs. - 60
 Bishop, Benjamin - 14
 Benjamin S. - 62-64
 Calvin (b) - 32
 Calvin J. (b) - 33
 Eliza - 42
 Elizabeth Ann - 10
 John - 8-14-21
 John W. - 56
 Martha - 3
 Mattie A. - 69
 Salina - 14
 William - 10 (b) - 20
 Black, Annie - 61
 Annie M. - 44
 C. B. (b) - 44
 Mary E. - 38
 N. S. (b) - 49
 Susan V. - 49
 Z. B. - 67
 Blackburn, J. A. - 69 (b) - 70
 James A. - 32
 John (b) - 68
 Minnie - 69
 T. D. - 69
 Thomas D. - 54
 William H. - 53
 Blackman-Blackmon:
 Amos R. - 32
 Burrell - 14 (b)-1-1-1-3-6-19
 Burwell - bondsman in one
 marriage omitted, see
 "Errata" page
 Caroline - 12
 Edward (b) - 14
 Eleanor - 19
 Elizabeth - 1
 Frances - 23
 James - 8
 Joel - 8
 Julianna - 17
 Lucinda - 8
 Mary - 9-29
 Mary J. - 32
 Sarah - 6
 Thomas G. - 1
 Zachariah - 12
 Blackmar, Mary - 43
 Blackshear, James F. -
 James J. - 39
 Blackstock, Henry J. - 58 (b) - 52
 J. J. (b) - 68
 John W. - 52
 J. W. (b) - 68
 W. J. (b) - 58
 Blackstone, Frances - 37
 Blake, Mary - 2
 Blakely, G. B. - 66
 Blalock, Andrew T. - 68
 Elizabeth (mother) - 37
 Elizabeth (witness) - 44
 Harden - 1
 Harriett C. - 37
 James N. - 37
 J. J. (b) - 68
 John - (b) - 25
 John A. (b) - 1
 John H. - 4-37 (b)-5-14-21-45
 John M. (b) - 1-19
 J. H. (b) 44
 J. H. (witness) 44
 J. W. (b) - 68
 Levi L. - 5 (b) - 4
 Nancy B. - 47
 Patrick B. - 3
 Sarah Ann - 32
 William - 45
 Blanchard, Julius J. - 40
 Bland, Mary - 44
 W. L. - 44
 Blankenship, Sarah Jane - 30
 Blanton, Wiley N. - 27
 Blassingame, B.T. - 64
 J. T. (b) - 64
 L. G. (b) - 64
 Blau, E. W. - 69
 Blount, Hugh A. - 23
 William A. (b) - 16
 Blow, Benjamin T. - 4
 Blue, Peter - 56
 Blussing, Martha F. - 8
 Bodie, Joseph - 5
 Body, Lucy - 1
 Nathaniel - 36
 Boggus (?), Jeremiah - 30
 Bolt, Louisa - 10
 Boon, Visa Ann - 15
 Booth, Frederick F. - 10
 Boren, Louisa A. - 35
 Mary E. - 35
 Boring, Joseph R. - 55
 Borum, C.E. - 71
 Ida - 63

Borum, L. A. (b) - 71-71
 Mrs. L. J. - 43
 Mrs. S. J. - 44
 T. H. - 71
 Bostick, J. H. (b) - 64
 Bostin, James - 68
 Bostwick, James - 51
 Boswell, A.D. - 52
 W. M. - 49
 Boulding, Mary Ann - 12
 Bounds =, Rev. E. M. - 58
 Bourough, E.S.D. (b) - 21
 James - 21
 Bowden, George W. - 14
 Bowen, A. J. - 64 (b) - 69
 Anne - 69
 C. C. - 69 (b) - 62-64
 James D. - 48
 L. A. - 48
 Mrs. - 69
 Rebecca - 45
 Thadeus C. -
 Bowman, Jos. O. - 70
 Boyd, Elias (b) - 5
 Virginia A. - 47
 W. D. - 51-53
 William Page (b) - 3
 Boykin, Emma J. - 53
 F. - 14
 J. - 70
 John - 51
 S. B. (b) - 18
 S. N. (home of) - 51
 S. R. (home of) - 59
 Sterling (b) - 18
 W. J. - 67
 Boyt, Lott - 14
 Bozeman, Elizabeth J. - 37
 ermelia - 40
 Tempy - 47
 T. W. - 47 (b) 47
 Bradford, Robert F. - 61
 Bradley, Alice C. - 50
 Emma J. - 45
 Erwin (b) - 7
 Ezekial - 29
 Fannie R. - 69
 Hattie W. - 66
 Silvey - 49
 Brady, A.T. (b) - 16
 Letha - 2
 R. A. - 17
 Braham(?), Rev. W. W. - 59
 Bran, Zachariah - 27
 Brand, J. J. (b) - 43
 M. L. - 43
 Brannon, A. F. - 48
 Ann - 30
 D. F. - 55
 G. T. - 68
 J. M. (b) - 65
 Col. J.M. (residence of)-65
 John B. - 37
 Katie - 71
 Martha - 10
 Mary A. - 6
 V. S. - 37
 Brantly, A.W. (b)-66
 Eliza P. - 30
 Henry- 5
 Brasfield, Alphaelia - 54
 Brasswell, A.E. - 52
 Frank - 62
 F. S. - 67
 John W. - 52
 J. W. - 52-57 Several Brasswell
 Laura - 64
 Martin L. - 31
 Mary R. - 29 (Brasswell)
 Thomas - 55
 Miss T. J. - 50
 W. F. (b) - 70
 W. F. J. - 52
 W. J. - 64
 Braughton, John - 32
 Mary Ann - 28
 Bray, Fannie J. - 42
 George - 53
 John W. - 51
 M. B. - 67
 Solomon - 49
 Brazell, Anthony - 55
 Elizabeth - 52
 F. C. - 42
 J. C. (b) - 34
 John C. - 33
 John W. - 52
 Mary R. - 29(Brasswell?)
 Matilda F. - 35
 Thomas - 55
 W. M. - 48
 Brenson, S. H. - 54
 Brewer, Green - 50
 Jeter - 27
 Joel - 6
 Susannah Elizabeth - 6
 Susannah - 22
 W. G. - (b) - 49
 Brice, Emily - 14
 Bridge, Allen G. - 35
 Lavanna - 54

Bridges, Emma - 28
 James - 6
 John - 14 (b) - 19
 Margaret A. - 15
 Martha - 36
 Mary Ann - 6
 Mary E. - 37
 Robert L. - 19 (b)- 39
 William - 14
 Bridgman, Morgan - 14
 Brigham, Thomas - 12
 Brigman(?), Sarah - 6
 Tabitha L. - 71
 Thomas 6-47
 Brinkley, John R. - 42
 Brinsfield, Thomas - 27
 Brinson, Mary E. - 56
 S. S. (b) 44 (home of) - 56
 Britt, Henry C. - 17
 Brittingham, Hester - 70
 N. (b) - 57
 Broadhurst, William W. - 33
 Broadwater, Charles M. - 24
 Broadwaters, John - 61
 T. G. - 47
 Bronson, Joseph - 5
 Brookin, Solomon - 16
 Brook-Brooks, Anna - 50
 Augusta V. - 59
 Charles H. - 39
 Christopher C. - 33
 Floyd T. - 34
 George - 35
 Henry T. (b) - 43
 James C. - 12
 J. C. (b) - 49 (residence of)
 53
 James L. - 51
 John T. - 38
 Julia A. - 41
 Lyman E. - 45
 Newell P. - 10
 Posey P. - 3
 Rosanna A. - 20
 Suttana (?) - 44
 Terrell (b) 2-12
 Thomas C. - 57
 William C. - 43 (b) 42-43
 Brooksdale, Joseph C. - 3
 Broom, James A. 66
 Laura - 45
 Broughton, Burthena - 41
 C. F. - 45
 Eliza - 55
 Ella - 68 - also see her
 marriage on page of
 marriages in Errata
 John J. E. - 35
 Lucy - 60-61
 Margaret - 62
 Sarah - 16
 W. L. (b) - 45
 Brown, Aaron (Aram?) - 65
 A. M. - 21
 Amanda - 55
 Anna - 55
 Anna F. - 2
 Aram (Aaron?) - 65
 Augustus J. (b) - 2
 Benjamin (b) - 20
 Charles 7-15
 Daniel M. - 57
 Dorinda - 24
 E. A. (b) - 5
 E. A. D. - 5
 Elizabeth - 28
 E. N. (b) - 57
 F. M. - 40
 Frances - 1
 H. H. (b) - 70
 Isaac W. - 12
 J. E. (b) - 53
 Jeptha - 34 (b) - 33
 John - 29-33-37
 John C. - 38
 John T. - 20
 John W. -
 Joseph - 69
 Joseph F. - 9
 J. W. - 43
 Laura N. - 71
 Louisa - 34
 Lucinda - 45
 Malinda - 48
 Margaret L. - 25
 Mariah - 4
 Martha J. - 28
 Mary Ann - 33
 Minerva - 34
 Oliva S. - 18
 Orena - 51
 P.H. - 63
 Polly - 8
 Rebecca J. - 19
 Rivannah (?) Elizabeth - 28
 R. J. - 62
 Sagnell (?) - 9-50
 Sam - 50
 Sarah - 3
 Serepta (?) D. - 42
 Thomas W. - 61
 Victoria - 45
 Virginia - 48
 William -

Brown, William J. - 40
 William R. - 38
 Winifred L. - 4
 W. J. (b) - 43
 Brownfield, Robert L. - 23
 Browning, Bethia - 1
 James - 29 (b) 5-29
 J. W. (b) - 56
 Melissa - 14
 M. J. - 43
 Samuel - 2-15
 William - 12
 Bruce, Joel L. - 37
 Robert - 58
 Bruer (Brewer?), Tabitha J. - 19
 Brunt (VanBrunt), Richard - 23
 Bryan, Alford A. (b) - 6
 Allen, 3-6- (b) - 6
 Alfred (?) A. (b) - 6-15
 Aisey - 42
 Ann M. - 24
 D. C. - 5 (b) - 21
 Eliza J. - 22
 Emily G. - 5-24
 John (b) - 15
 Julia A. - 6
 Laodecia - 23
 M. A. - 21
 Martha A. - 12
 Mary Ann - 8
 Minerva D. - 5
 Samentha E. - 18
 Safronia - 57
 Sophronia - 6
 William H. (b) - 24
 Bryant, Epsey (a parent) - 54
 Carrie - 56
 E. V. - 54
 Frances L. - 53
 John (b) - 48
 Lafayette - 45
 Margaret C. - 25
 Sallie W. - 70
 S. J. (b) - 54
 S. J. N. (b) - 54
 Thomas M. (b) - 22
 W. T. - 53
 Bryman, James - 11
 J. F. - 66
 Buchanan, A. B. - 48
 A. M. - 65
 C. H. - 53
 James (b) - 12
 Jeston F. (b) - 34 (father)-34
 John - 65-71
 Mariah (mother) - 34
 M. P. - 46
 Priscilla - 62
 R. (gave consent) - 46
 Richard - 16
 Samuel - 34
 Sidney - 12
 "The widow Buchanan" - 59
 Buck, Frederick - 4
 C. W. - 70
 Thomas H. (b) - 13
 W. C. - 68
 Budge, Allen G. - 35
 Buffington, John M. - 16
 Joseph M. - 5
 Buford, J.W. - 42
 Bugg, James M. - 12
 Bulger, Mary Ann - 23
 Bullard, Ann - 35
 D. (b) 27
 Daniel (b) - 47
 John E. - 30
 Missouri - 29 (Beeland?)
 Melissa - 30
 Susan A. - 47
 Topley - 45
 Bullington, Sarah - 36
 Bullock, J. W. - 47
 Bunkley, George - 49
 Burch, A.E. - 57
 A. H. (b) - 57-59-59
 A. P. - 58
 Archibald H. - 27
 E. P. - 57 (b) - 58
 Rev. E. P. - 56-58
 John S. - 24-59
 Susan A. - 64
 T. A. (H?) - 14
 T. H. (b) - 5-6-27
 Thomas (b) - 5
 Thomas G. - 67
 Thomas H. (b)-6-7-12-12-17-
 18-24-24
 Burdell, A. W. - (b) - 12
 Burk, David - 20
 Frank - 60
 Laura - 60
 S. G. (b) - 14
 Burkenthall, Rev. H. - 59
 Burke-Burks, Charles M. - 71
 Sarah E. - 46
 Burnett, E. G. - 62
 Emily Jane - 54
 Louisa Ellen - 10
 Margaret or Maggie - 57
 Mrs. (home of) - 57
 Sarah A. - 41

Burnham, Theodore - 38
 Burr (?), Anna - 42
 Burriett (Burnett?), Mark A. (b) 41
 Burson (?) - see Errata
 Burt-Burts, Annie L. - 70
 B. R. (residence of) - 63
 E. - 27
 James T. - 71
 J. S. - 71
 Mary A. E. - 32
 Moses - 31- this could be Butt
 Richard - 6
 William W. - 1
 Burton, Felix L. - 35
 Lanthy R. - 39
 R. W. - 65
 Busby, John B. - 10
 Bush, Alcey Ann - 15
 E. J. (b) - 59
 Frances - 12
 Frederick - 2
 J. E. (b) - 52
 John - 16 (b) 5-5-15
 John E. - 52
 Leasy - 53
 Levi - 6-7
 L. H. (b) - 65
 Mary - 32
 Nannie - 62
 Nancy - 47
 O. M. - 63 (b) - 62
 Richard - 15 (b) - 7
 Sarah - 47-58-60
 Susan - 49
 Thadius - 15
 William - 5
 W. L. - 53
 "The widow Bush" - 62
 Buson, Harley L. - 4
 Bussey, James M. - 12
 Martha - 33
 M. D. (b) - 12
 Butler, Eli - 27
 Ezra - 33
 Jeremiah - 1 (b) - 7
 J. G. - 31
 J. M. (b) - 27
 John D. - 7
 Minnie - 25
 Rachel J. - 15
 R. L. - 24
 Whitnel - 27
 Butts, Moses - 31
 Byard, Mary - 41
 Sarah (gave consent) - 45
 Thomas A. - 45
 Byers, Thomas C. - 24
 Byed (?), Martha - 20
 Byers, E. S. (b) - 42
 Byrd, Benjamin F. - 59
 David - 15
 Elsey - 11
 George - 58
 George W. - 55
 James - 45-53
 John - 22-23
 Martha - 10-20
 Martha J. - 46
 Mrs. Nancy - 46
 William - 39 (b) - 15-17
 Cade, James S. - 47
 Cadenhead-Catenhead, Elizabeth R-32
 Isham - 39
 Ivy R. - 22
 James M. (b) - 2
 J. M. - 34
 L. E. C. - 62
 Sarah - 42
 Thomas - 8
 Cady, Fannie M. - 52
 Cahill, Thomas - 22
 Cain-Cane, Bartlett - 51
 Elizabeth - 56 (Cone?)
 Henry - 4
 Hiram - 11
 John M. (b) - 31
 Caldford, George (b) - 25
 Caldridge, Nathan - 23
 Susan - 23
 Caldwell, Anna - 58
 Ida - 68
 James C. - 42
 John R. - 71
 Joshua (b) - 34
 Mrs. - 58-68
 Robert W. - 42
 Calford, George (b) - 25
 Calhoun, Anna L. - 34
 Aquilla - 25
 A. T. (b) - 25
 Dorinda A. - 23
 E. (residence of) - 58
 Eliza C. - 48
 Ella - 54
 Ellen V. - 42
 George - 54
 George B. (b) - 55
 J. C. (b) - 71
 John H. - 54
 John L. - 7
 Julia - 58
 L. C. (b) - 51

Calhoun, Louisiana - 26
 Mahala - 50
 Martha Ann - 8
 Mary E. - 33
 Samuel - 4
 Susan Elia - 25
 W. B. (b) - 46
 Wiley - 12 (a parent) - 54
 Callaway-Calloway, Buthenia - 15
 Mary 38
 Sabrina - 28
 Wesley A. - 25
 William W. - 25
 Calvin, Mary - 19
 Cameron, Douglas - 2
 Dugald - 1
 John A. - 47
 N. (b) - 20
 Matilda - 48
 Campbell, Elizabeth Jane - 17
 Joab - 36
 Martha A. - 25
 Mary J. - 25
 T. B. - 60
 Canada (?), Jesse - 9
 Louisa - 8
 Canaday, John - 10
 Samuel - 12
 Sarah C. - 32
 Canady, John - 10
 Sarach C. - 32
 Candal (?), W. (b) -15
 Caniday, James - 20
 John - 20
 Louisa - 19
 CANE, SEE CAIN
 Canine (?), Henry - 19
 Canley, J. R. (b) - 52
 Cann (Conn?), Mary A. - 19
 Canty, Harvey - 59
 Mrs. Martha E. - 71
 Capers, Sherman - 55
 Capman, Mary - 9
 Capp-Capps, Catherine - 13
 Caroline - 27
 Daniel W. - 42
 F. L. - 47
 George H. - 27
 James T. - 38-42
 Lucinda - 10
 Willard M. - 14-38
 W. M. & Rev. W.M. - 47-58=59-
 60-60-61
 Carden, Alexander - 48
 Anne E. - 31
 A. S. (b) - 54
 David - 22 (b) - 45
 Elizabeth - 12-37
 Elizabeth C. - 38
 Henry - 58-68
 James M. (b) - 31
 J. M. (b) - 48-63
 John (b) - 29
 John D. - 30
 John D.A.S. - 30
 Julia Ann - 45
 Matthew E. - 30
 Mattie - 70
 M. G. - 49
 Mister - 59
 Mollie - 67
 M. W. - 41
 Nancy J. - 49
 Polly Ann - 22
 Randal (b) - 27-54
 Samuel R. - 38
 Sarah Jane - 47
 W. - 60
 William - 30-65 (b) -11
 Rev. W.M. or William M. - 1-59
 Cargill, George S.G. - 37
 Jno. W. - 46
 Mary P. - 15
 Sarah -
 Carlisle, James M. - 35
 Malissa S.(?) Davis - 35
 M. S. - 52
 Robert (b) - 12-28
 William N. - 35
 Carmack, Frances -7
 Frederick 8=20 (b) -7-13-20-23
 Frederick M. (b) - 23
 Jesse - 27
 John - 4
 Mary Jane - 34
 Nancy - 46
 Sarah Amanda Frances - 6
 W. J. (b) - 46
 Carmichael, Carrie J. - 53
 Dougald - 14
 D. W. (b) - 53
 Mary Jane - 48
 Carmine, Malissa - 8
 Carpenter, Sarah Ann - 18
 Carr, W. G. - 27
 Carroll, James R. - 42
 J. R. (b) - 57
 M. (b) - 45
 Carson, Daniel - 60
 Carter, Elvira - 55
 J. D. (b) - 22
 J. W. (b) - 55

Carter, Rev. John C. - 57
 Samuel A. - 66
 Sarah J. - 34
 Thomas - 63
 William - 16
 Carvey (?), Elizabeth - 12
 Cary, Isaac T. - 48
 Jesse - 10
 J. F. - performed a ceremony
 in 1882
 J. T. (b) - 53
 Thomas J. - 40
 Cash, Mary E. - 49
 Cason, Edwin - 1
 James R. - 13
 Martha M. -
 Robert - 3
 Sidney - 13
 Cast (?), S. C. - 42
 Caster, Thomas B. - 50
 Castigan, Patrick - 54
 Castleberry, Allen - 4
 Ann Elizabeth - 4
 Catherine - 4
 Cate-Cates, Phillip W. - 8-21
 Catenhead, Ivey (b) - 21 Also see
 Cadenhead.
 Thomas - 21
 Cato (Cate), Lulu(?), - 69
 Cathran (?), Dick - 50
 CATO, Susan W. - 69
 W. R. - 64
 Caven, David - 30
 Cavener, James A. - 3
 Cay, Charles - 53
 Jesse (b) - 7
 Martha M. - 18
 Michael - 1
 Nancy C. -
 Cellee, Marindy - 53
 Chadwick, A.H. - 48
 A. T. - 63
 Barbara Ann - 26
 Benjamin - 51
 Bluford - 42
 C. D. - 48
 Charles L. - 53
 D. (b) - 52
 Daniel (residence of) - 57
 Daniel - 3-33-51 (b) -57-68
 David - 48 (b) - 53-55-55
 D. D. (b) - 62-71
 Dickerson (b) - 37
 E. C. - 47
 E. (?) D. (b) - 48
 Edmund - 31
 Edney Ann Frances - 31
 Elias - 2-10-37
 Elias C. - 2 (b) - 2
 Eliza - 10
 Elizabeth - 6-22-68
 Eugenia - 57
 F. A. - 49
 Frances - 31
 G. - 64
 James - 12 (b) - 6-15-33
 Jane - 4-27
 J. C. - 71 (b) - 70
 John 4-49 (residence of) 64
 (b) - 12-33
 John C. C. (b) - 47-63
 John E. (b) - 51
 John L. (b) - 48
 Joicy Ann - 38
 Lazarus - 27 (b) - 32
 M. A. - 67
 Martha - 44
 Martha Ann - 48
 Mary - 10
 Matilda - 34
 Minerva - 53
 Nancy - 7
 Rebecca - 67
 R. H. (b) - 62
 Robert - 9-47-66 (residence of)
 66-67
 Mrs. S. - 42
 Sarah - 29
 Susan - 33
 Thomas J. - 62
 Usta - 66
 Victoria - 49
 W. E. - 55-67
 William (b) - 2-4
 William J. - 47
 W. J. (b) - 49
 Wyatt - 46-48
 Chaffin, John E. - 36
 Chalmers, David - 39
 John J. - 32
 Lewis M. (b) - 52
 L. M. (b) - 53-53-54
 W. E. (b) - 53
 William E. - 44
 Chamberlain-Chamberlin, Cynthia M.-22
 David - 22
 Frances M. - 1
 James (b) - 22
 Mary Ann - 4
 William - 22
 Chambers, Emma - 65
 E. F. - 60

Chambers, Eveline - 38
 J. A. - 47
 James H. - 51
 James R. - 48
 John R. - 34
 M. A. (father) - 64
 Mr. (residence of) - 60
 Sarah Ann - 10
 W. H. - 60-67
 Chambliss, Jonathan - 20
 Charbliss, George W. - 71
 Champion, Elizabeth - 8
 Nancy - 9
 Chancellor, James (b) - 61
 Caancy, John P. - 32
 Chandler, Nelson - 5
 Newton - 16
 Chapman, Allen (gave consent)-10
 Allen A. - 28
 Amelia - 29
 C. W. (b) - 30
 Edward - 29
 E. H. - 54
 Elbert - 1
 Elender - 15
 Elizabeth - 22-55
 E. W. (b) - 22
 G. A.V. - 53
 James - 47
 Jane - 30-33
 Lula -
 Marinda - A.T. - 12
 Molly B. - 38 (Matty?) see
 Errata
 Nancy - 20
 Sallie E. - 42
 Sarah Ann - 10
 Sarah Jane -
 Sophia C.F. - 28
 Susan -
 W. R. -
 Chappel-Chapple, B.F. (b) - 48
 Elizabeth - 15
 H. C. (b) - 61-65
 Henry C. - 53
 Sarah Ann - 26
 William - 50
 W. R. (b) - 62-66-67
 Chatman, Sarah Jane - 33
 Cheney, George W. - 25
 Isaac P. - 63
 J. P. (b) - 69
 Cherry, Frances L. - 18
 George W. - 23
 Susan E. - 21
 Cheson (?), Marcus L. - 24
 Childers, D. M. (b) - 28
 James L. - 36
 Mary Jane - 59
 Childs, William - 1
 Chipley, W. J. - 46
 Christian, R. (b) - 27
 Clanton, James H. - 24
 Clarinda, Mattie - 68
 Clark, Annie A. - 55
 Georgia -43
 J. A. - 54
 John - 55
 Mrs. L. L. - 66
 Margaret M. - 34
 Martha A. - 33
 Mary E. - 52
 W. F. (parent) - 52
 W. H. - 45 (b) - 53
 William (b) - 53
 W. J. - 30
 Clarke, A.J. (b) - 42
 Elizabeth - 8-47
 Elizabeth-mother-
 Sarah - 11
 W. H. - See Clark
 W. T. (b) - 47
 Clay, Charles W. - 54
 Isabella - 31
 Jackson (b) - 7
 James M. - 17
 Mrs. Jane M. -
 J. B. - 64
 Jesse L. - 15 (b) - 37
 Jesse M. - 71
 Lucinda M. - 33
 Martha M. - 70
 M. L. - 69
 Moses - 51
 Sallie C. - 54
 Sarah Caroline - 23
 Thomas J. - 55
 Clayton, Celeste - 47
 Marquis L. - 18
 Cleghorn (?), Jacob - 12
 Jason (b) - 13
 John T. - 61
 Mary Ann - 12
 William - 22-36
 Clem, Henry R. - 10
 Thomas J. - 22
 Clements, A.J. - 41
 Andrew (gave consent) - 4
 Catherine (gave consent) - 4
 Elender - 4
 Elizabeth - 3-4
 Jacob B. - 55

Clements, Mariah - 3
 Teressa - 1
 Clemmons, William - 15
 Clemons, Jacob - 14
 Cliatt, Frances A. - 27
 J. W. - 53-70
 M. L. (b) - 53
 W. A. (b) - 70
 Cligham, Permelia - 5
 Cline, William C. - 34
 Cloud, B. F. (b) - 16
 Jeremiah T. (b) - 5
 John J. - 41
 J. T. - 16 (b) - 7-15
 Sampson B. - 7
 Susan E. - 16
 Coal, John - 18
 Coalman, See Coleman
 Cobb, Eliza - 65
 Fannie - 55
 H. H. - 69
 Thomas - 55
 Victoria - 64
 Cochran, Charles W. - 64
 Cocoran, LC (b) - 62
 Coffield, B.B. (father) - 36
 John M. - 36 (b) - 34-40
 Mary J. - 31
 William - 65
 William J. - 31
 Cogbill, John M. (b) - 34
 John W. - 31 (b) - 29-65
 L. H. (b) - 31-54
 William - 65
 Coker, David (b) - 30
 Mary Ann - 30
 Cole, A.H. (b) - 39-40
 Ann Eliza - 16
 Catherine - 12
 Frances - 45
 James N. - 21
 John - 18
 Malsey - 5
 Marcha - 54
 Prussia - 13
 Wiley - 5
 Colbreth, Thomas (b) - 23
 Coleman, A. C. - 16
 Ben - 60
 David M. - 32
 E. F. - 56
 J. H. - 20
 John (b) - 20
 John H. - 4
 Miss M.P. - 54 (Cynthia was
 her name
 Nancy M. - 56
 Saphronia - 63
 Thomas R. - 19
 W. (residence of) - 56
 William J. - (b) - 19
 William P. - 15
 Coles, N. Bird, 53
 Colin, Hilda - 35
 Collier, Berry F. - 9
 J. F. (b) - 37
 Sarah A. - 47
 Sarah M. - 33
 V. W. - 17
 Collins, Alice B. - 61
 Adeline - 10
 Caroline - 14-14
 Charles - 54-70 (b) - 54-63
 Daniel (b) - 52
 E. C. - 14
 George (b) - 12-14
 John G. (b) - 23
 Mollie F. - 47
 Smithy C. - 27
 W. R. - 41
 Coleway, Laura Ann - 47
 Colquit, George F. (b) - 22
 Colson, Charles - 6
 Colvin, Hannah - 52
 Mary - 19
 William (b) - 14
 Colwell, W. J. (b) - 1
 Comer, B. B. (b) - 65
 Faney - 47
 Irena - 50
 James - 13
 Malinda - 50
 Sarah Ann - 13
 Cone, Bishop - 19
 Catherine - 27
 Elizabeth - 56
 Elizabeth L. - 6
 G. W. - 43
 Jane - 69
 Knotty W. - 24
 William - 42
 Conn (?), W. G. - 1
 Connally, Latina Ellen - 7
 Connely-Connerly, Catherine - 15
 T. B. (b) - 19
 Thomas B. - 19
 Connie (?), Henry (b) - 3
 Conner (Comer?), G. D. (b) - 53
 L. B. - 64
 William - 41
 Conoway, Martha - 18

Conway, Campbell (b) - 35
 Charles - 34
 Chesley (b) - 6-7
 Frances - 25
 Henry - 6
 Irwin - 6
 James - 28
 Lewis - 44 (b) - 43-44
 Martha -
 Sarah A. - 39
 Wesley - 43 (b) - 5
 William C. - 7
 W. W. - 6
 Cook, Anderson - 54 (b)- 46
 B. (b) - 3
 Elijah (b) - 24
 F. F. - 53
 Frances - 18
 Georgia - 53
 Ida - 69
 James W. F. - 30
 Rowland B. - 8
 S. S. - 40
 William - 44
 Cooksey, Duncan - 54
 Elizabeth - 7
 Eveline - 21-22
 Janet - 4
 Joseph H. - 55
 W. (b) - 59
 W. E. - 22
 William - 35-54
 William E. (b) - 4
 Cooper, Amanda - 57
 Ann - 57
 C. M. (b) - 41-41
 Emeline M. - 31
 Eugenia - 37
 Frances - 28
 Frances E. - 47
 Georgia Ann - 23
 Harriett - 13-50
 Harriett (mother) - 50
 Isaac - 14
 James C. - 22 (b) - 18 See
 Errata also
 J. B. - 63
 John M. (b) - 27 (father)-37
 L. C. (b) - 53
 Luke C. - 64
 M. A. E. - 39
 Mahala - 34
 Marion C. - 35
 Martha - 36
 Martha E. - 39
 Mary - 50
 Marsella - 54
 M. E. - 66
 M. J. - 57
 Nancy (mother) - 37
 N. V. - 53
 Reuben (b) - 25
 Sarah - 64
 Sarah R. - 18
 W. (b) - 51
 William C. - 7
 W.J.M. - 57
 Copage, Hector - 4
 Copeland, Abbie - 55
 Barbara - 54
 J. C. - 43
 John - 24 (b) - 22
 John S. - 49
 Mary Jane - 16
 Thomas - 22 (b) - 34
 W. P. (b) - 56
 Copper, Edwin - 4
 Corbet-Corbett, Georgianna - 56
 James - 7
 J. W. - 70
 L. E. (b) - 60
 Mary - 15
 Noah - 22
 S. L. - 56
 Mrs. S. L. - 63
 Richard M. - 18
 R. M. - 41 (b) - 43
 T. C. - 60
 Corbett(?), J. J. - 67
 John - 43
 R. M. (b) - 43
 Corbit, Henry T. - 56
 Susannah - 52
 Corbitt, George - 56
 Harriet J. - 34
 Corcoran, L. C. (b) - 62
 Corley, Wiley - 20
 Cornett, Henry S. - 32
 Sarah - 32
 Cothran, Mary E. - 44
 Cotton, A.J. (b) - 1
 Cyrus - 10-20 (b) - 20
 Larkin W. - 20
 Lucy - 63
 L. W. - 7
 Couch, Nancy - 45
 Couign (?), Henry H. (Covington?)-8
 Council, Henry -
 Susan Ann - 14
 Courtney, Henry E. - 40-42
 J. T. (father) - 36
 Martha - 36

Covington, B.A. (b) - 47 (stepfather)
- 47

Benjamin A. - 41
Charles T. - 18
Edward (b) -
Gabella - 13
Henry - 17
James C. (b) 18-
C.H. check shows this
name as Cooper.
L. L. - 27
Mistress - 63
R. E. - 27
Rusannah? (Susannah?) - 8

Cowan, Julia V. - 41
Cowdery, Lyman P. - 39
Cowles, William T. - 27
Cox, Ann - 34
Edmond - 18
Elizabeth - 9-19
Frances C. - 36
Jesse - 4
Lucy - 39
Martha M. -
Moses (b) - 2-21
Nancy - 4
Simon - 31

Craddock, Robert - 20
Craft, Archer (b) - 14
Jeremiah - 34
Marietta A. - 41
Martha Ann - 22
Mary - 27
Mary E. - 14
Pleasant - 14
Sarah - 34

Craig, C. C. - 68
Henry - 44
Lucinda - 31
M. L. (b) - 69
W. L. (b) -

Crane, Joseph - 45
William - 45

Cranford, Enerie? - 69
Nannie J. - 52

Crapps, Mary Louisa - 27
W. E. - 27

Crawford, A.N. - 61
Aron (b) - 17
Delilah - 1
Enerie? - 69
Frances - 55
Frances M. - 13
H. L. - 48
Ida - 63
J. P. - 54

Louisa J. - 23
Margarette - 47
Olivia - 38
P. A. - 64
S. D. - 46
S. J. - 55
William James - 28

Crawley, D.N.A. - 28
Creed, Allen - 44
Alpha - this marriage omitted
when recopied - see Errata

Crenshaw, Amanda - 36
E. - 56
Jas. E. -
J. E. (b) - 46-66
Jesse (b) - 33
J. W. (b) - 47
Louisa - 53
Needham M. - 34
N. M. - 36

Crews, William P. - 39
Crichton, D. C. - 66
Crims, Elizabeth - 59
Criswell, J. J. - 50
Crocket-Crockett, David A. (b)-38
Julia A. - 38
Martha H. - 45

Croft (?), Marietta A. - 41
Crouch, Mary Jane - 46
William - 2

Crow, Ira - 43
John (b) - 35
Sidney - 42

Crowder, Eleanor J. -2
Henry M. - 12-34
H. M. - 2
L. A. - 31
M. F. - 25

Crowell, Arianda - 5
Canty (b) - 13
Edward (b) - 24
John - 61
Margaret E. - 32
Rev. M. G. - 61
Sallie Lou - 49
T. M. (b) - 61
Dr. T.B. - 22
Dr. Thomas B. & Thomas B. -24
(b)- 13-24

Crowley, John -
Joseph - 24
J. R. - (b) - 51
Nancy - 29

Crutchfield, Mary E. - 35
Culb, W.B., should be Culp, see
Errata -

Culberson, Nancy - 6
 Patrick - 5 (b) - 6
 Culbreth, Arianda - 16
 Culp, Smith - 43
 W. B. - 28
 Culpepper, Caroline - 33
 C. H. (b) - 71
 D. W. - 38-51
 J. (b) - 17
 Jeremiah - 24
 J. H. - 38-55
 John A. - 35-41
 John O. - 17
 Manda - 71
 Robert C. - 22(b) - 22
 Culverson, G. W. (b) - 47
 J. W. - 42
 Cummings, E. F. - 42
 Elizabeth F. - 42
 Rev. J.B. - 62
 Curington, Mrs. A. E. - 68
 Eliza G. - 52
 M. M. - 70
 Curlee, Jackson - 3 (b) - 11
 Curren, John M. - 41
 Curry, J. H. - 56 (minister) -
 John Frederick - 24
 Sarah L. - 17
 Dagnell, F. M. (b) - 47
 Dalton, B. T. - 49
 Daniel, Amanda - 29
 Annie M. - 70
 Elizabeth A. - 18
 James - 5 (b) - 2
 Mary Ann - 21
 Prudence - 10-21
 Danning (?), Thomas L. (b) - 18
 Darden, James M. - 34
 Joseph L. - 44
 Lizzie S. - 41-47
 Moses (father) - 44
 Thomas S. - 34
 William (b) - 37
 Darnell, H.H. (b) - 6
 Susan M. - 14
 Darnold, Hillyard - 1
 Darwell, Susan M. - 14
 David, Frances C. - 30
 Jacob W. - 30
 John A. - 64
 Davidson, Daniel - 9
 D. M. - 70
 Elizabeth -
 Fountain - 6 (b) - 5-6
 F. M. -
 John M. - 26
 Rev. John E. - 26
 Martha - 5
 Davis, A. N. (b) - 55
 Alice - 52
 Andrew J. - 32
 Arthur N. - 40
 B. F. - 5
 Calvin (b) - 3-69
 Cynthia M. - 32
 E. L. - 65
 E. M. - 68
 George B. - 69
 Green B. (b) - 1
 Harbud (?) - 38
 J. C. (b) - 17
 Jere C. (b) - 35-35
 Jeremiah C. - 14-36
 J. L. (b) - 57
 J. M. - 42
 John - 7
 John G. - 65-68
 Joseph (b) - 13
 Joseph L. Jr - 40
 Josephine - 36
 Laurens R. - 15
 Lewis G. - 12 (b) - 39
 L. G. - 39
 Lucinda - 30
 M. (b) - 61
 M. A. (father) - 44
 Mary - 6-33
 Mrs. Mary - 65
 Melissa J. - 35 (Melissa S.?)
 Milichi (Malichi?) - 61
 M. J. - 54
 Rebecca J. - 13-64
 Robert ~~M~~^M 16
 Sarah - 10
 Sarah Ann - 39
 Sarah J. - 44
 S. F. (b) - 55
 Stephen W. - 17
 Thomas J. - 27
 William - 6-50 (father of) - 6
 (b) 0 19
 William G. - 14
 William R. - 34
 Davison, Elizabeth - 4
 John M. - 26
 Dawkins, Hainy - 34
 John B. - (b) - 23
 M. B. - 46
 Reuben (b) - 1
 Sarah A.V. - 31
 William D. - 53
 W. S. - 28

Day, Benjamin - 3
 Coedelia (Cornelia?) - 23
 Ellen L. - 27
 Hetta A. - 7
 Jane - 18
 John - 1
 John B. - 49
 Joseph - 11
 Lawrence - 47
 Ludia - 15
 Martin - 14
 Nancy H.C. - 18
 Rebecca Jane - 3
 Deason, John R. (b) - 16
 DeJarrett, J. T. - 69
 Delaney, Nathaniel R. - 2
 Deloach, Henry - 40 (b) - 40
 Henry J. - 40
 Jesse - 48
 Jesse M. - 40
 John (b) - 17
 J. W. (guardian) - 35
 Deloney, John L. - 2
 N. J. (b) - 2
 Wesley G. - 4
 Deniston, Edward - 36
 Dennard, B.F. (b) - 3
 Dennis, Amanda J. - 25
 Charles - See "Errata"; for
 this marriage
 E. B. (b) - 17
 E. R. - 24
 John (b) - 25
 J. W. - 61
 William (b) - 47
 William L - 53-56 (b) -47
 W. P. (b) - 62
] Z. A. - 24
 Denson, Augustus - 20
 Augustus K. - 9
 Carter - 50
 E. (b) - 44
 F. M. - 46
 Rev. J. M. - 62-63
 John B. - 39
 Julia F. - 51
 Lydia E. - 33
 M. L. - 54
 R. D. (b) - 68
 R. (residence of) - 68
 S. J. - 62
 Denton, Richard W. - 62
 Dent, A.S. (b) - 47
 M. L. (b) - 55
 Devou (?), T. J. - 43
 Dewberry, H. (b) 46-55
 Hamilton - 42
 Diamond, Carrie W. - 40
 Dicken-Dickens, Clinton - 24
 Elizabeth - 12
 Gillem - 18
 Gillum (b) - 7
 James J. (b) - 1
 Joseph N. - 1
 Martha Ann - 18
 Mary - 7
 Sarah - 5
 Dickerson, J. P. - 47
 S. (residence of) - 61
 Sophia J. - 61
 Dickinson, Mary R. - 22-37
 Susan E. - 29
 Dickson, Benjamin F. - 35
 John C. (b) - 17
 Rev. R.W. - 58
 Sarah Jane - 17
 Sarah L. - 31
 William O. - 32
 Digby, A.J. (Augustus Jones) father
 of Melissa Duncan - 3-8-43
 Ann married William Smith- 43
 Augustus Jones - 3-8-43
 Caroline - 9-21
 Frances R., married James
 Herricks -70
 Mary E., married John F. Rogers
 Saphronia, daughter of William
 & Jane Waits Webster - 43
 Melissa, married Thomas Marion
 Duncan - 43
 Rebecca - 70
 Samuel N., son of A.J. Digby -
 Dimon, J.W. - 71
 Dinkins, Margaret - 22
 Rebecca - 18
 Sarah - 25
 Thomas J. - 38
 Diskill (Driskill?), Christopher - 40
 Dinson, E. - 44
 Dismukes, B.J.V. (b) - 48
 Elizabeth C. - 23
 Frances P. - 23
 Julia K. - 47
 J. B. (b) - 45
 Dixon, Benjamin F. - 36
 John C. - 12
 Teresa - 27
 Dobbs, R. (b) - 13
 Silas - 1
 Dodson, Ann H. - 17

Duncan, Forest Auburn, son of Mr.
 & Mrs. Walter S. Duncan,
 married Dorothy Pearce- 43
 Ida Estelle Ennis, wife of
 Walter S. & daughter of
 David & Elizabeth Frances
 Williams Ennis - 43
 J. (b) - 14
 James, father of Thomas Marion-
 43
 Jesse - 1 (b) - 46
 Jesse W. - 46 (father) - 46
 Levi - 3
 Mary Ann - 21
 Mattie - 69
 Melissa Clementine, daughter of
 A.J. & Saphronia Webster-43
 Nettie Floyd, married Jesse W.
 Duke - 43
 Permelia - 43-44
 Rebecca - 14
 Sarah - 43 Sarah Lumsden-43
 T. F. - 41
 Thomas Marion - 43
 Walter Cecil, son of W.S. &
 Ida Estelle Ennis, he
 married Martha Paschal
 Walter Scott, he married Ida
 Estelle Ennis - 43- son of
 T. M. - 43
 W. B. (b) - 19
 William (residence of)- 63-69
 Willie Gordon, daughter of
 Thomas M. & Melissa Digby
 (Duncan), she married James
 Allen Robertson - 43
 Zelpha - 2
 Dunlap, Elizabeth - 24
 Marietta V. - 36
 Rebecca - 30
 Sarah - 1
 W. F. (father) - 20
 Dunkin, Edward - 24
 Dunn, Amanda J. - 40
 Elizabeth - 1
 Emily A. - 18
 E. N. (b) - 35
 Green B. - 14
 H. K. (parent) - 37
 H. R. (father) - 41
 James R. - 31
 J. J. - 13-15
 John - 31
 John J. - 13
 Lina - 41
 Martha A. - 40
 Samuel A. (b) - 36
 Sarah J. (mother) - 41
 Sarah W. - 29
 S. J. - 37
 Thomas W. (b) - 41
 W. A. (b) - 47
 William A. - 24
 William H. - 46
 Dunning, Thomas L. - 18
 Dunnivan, William D. - 40
 Dupree, Elizabeth - 3
 Jerutha - 28
 John - 30 (b) - 32
 Mollie - 66
 Sarah - 4
 Tequilla (?) - 13
 Durham, Gracey Ann - 10
 Harriett - 12
 John Nelson -
 Durke, Henry M. - 15
 Duskin, Henry - 50
 Dyer, Mary E. - 18
 Sarah L. - 49
 Thomas H. (b) - 55-55
 W. H. Mary Ann E. - 18
 Earnest, Gussie - 65
 W. W. - 60
 Eason, Elizabeth - 52
 Emma - 30
 J. T. - 68
 S. G. (b) - 55
 Easterlin, W. F. (b) - 54
 Eaton, Martha - 31
 Eaves, Martha - 16
 Eberhart, Samuel (b) - 64
 Echols, Clarissa - 51
 Joseph (b) - 7
 Thomas F. (b) - 34
 Eckels, D. W. (b) - 66
 Eckles, Thomas (b)- 26
 Thomas M. (b) - 9
 Ector, Ann Elizabeth - 6
 Edge, Abel, 53
 Benjamin - 46
 Catherine - 30
 Joshua (b) - 22
 Louisa M. - 36
 L. R. (b) - 60
 O. W. - 48
 Edmonds, Benjamin W. - 52
 Edmondson, A. G. - 54
 A. L. (b) - 55
 P. C. - 54
 Edmunds, Benjamin - 32
 Edmundson, John J. - 66
 Edwards, Ambrose (b) - 4

Edwards, B. A. (parent) - 45
 Benjamin - 9-55
 Berry W. - 30 (b) - 30-30-32-36
 B. W. (b) - 29-31-32-48
 C. C. - 53
 Dora E. - 54
 E. E. - 53
 Ellen - 57
 Elmeda - 26
 E. P. - 43
 E. R. (b) - 41
 Fannie - 45
 George W. - 38
 Georgia A. - 40
 Green B. - 7
 H. C. - 16
 J. A. (parent) - 45
 James (b) - 32-42
 James E. - 23
 James K. Polk - 45
 James W. - 35
 Joanna - 29
 John B. - 18
 John C. - 34 (b) - 45
 John W. (b) - 19-31
 J. W. - 43
 Levy M. - 14
 Lockla (b) - 14-15
 Losla (b) - 5
 Loxla - 5
 Martha A. - 3
 Martha A. L. - 42
 Martha Ann - 8-20
 Martha N. - 7-8-8
 Mary - 8-19
 Mary A. - 14
 Michael (b) - 14
 Missouri - 23
 Mollie - 68
 Nancy - 4
 Nathaniel - 18 (b) - 18
 R. H. (b) - see "Errata"
 Sarah A. - 7
 S. J. - 50
 S. W. - 42
 William - 15-16-42
 William A. - 30-34
 William B. (b) - 30
 Wilson (b) - 7
 Wilson B. - 7
 Wilson B. - 4 (b) - 30
 Wilson L. (b) -
 Young - 42
 Eiland, A.B. - 45 (b) - 49
 Absalom B. (b) - 39
 Allen (b) - 24
 Elam (b) - 2
 Elizabeth - 32
 Elder, David - 32
 Elizabeth - 32
 Georgia - 69
 James - 33
 Elkins, David - 6-16 (b) - 12
 Herman K. (b) - 2
 James D. - 23
 Jane Elizabeth - 6
 John - 44
 John E. - 33
 J. W. - 9-20
 Mary - 10
 Prudence - 22
 Rebecca - 7
 Reuben - 34
 Samuel - 43
 Sarah E. - 12
 Elle (?), W. H. - 62
 Ellington, John J. - 15
 Mary Ann -
 Riley -
 Elliott, Charles - 15
 Elizabeth - 20
 George W. (b) - 20
 James T. - 4 (b) - 4
 Stephen - 16-19
 S. W. (b) - 5-20
 Ellis, Davenport P. - 5
 Experience - 8
 F. R. (b) - 46
 Frank H. (b) - 45
 Thomas - 16
 W. A. - 48
 Ellison, A. P. (b) - 16
 James E. - 16
 James H. - 42
 W. H. - 63
 Elson, Abraham - 9
 Ely, Anne - 5
 Isaac - 51
 Emfinger, Caroline - 3
 David - 9
 Elizabeth - 7
 Filetha - 9
 John - 26
 John F. - 13
 William - 2 (b) - 13
 Encrive (?), L. H. - copied as L.M.,
 see Errata
 English, Amanda C. - 26
 Jonathan (b) - 22
 Julia Ann - 22
 Sarah E. - 15

Ennis, David - the father of Ida
 Estelle Ennis Duncan -
 Elizabeth Williams, the wife of
 David Ennis -
 Effie Lillian, daughter of David
 & Elizabeth Ennis -
 Epperson, Emma - 56
 F. A. - 61
 G. G. - 52
 J. T. - 68 (b) - 61 (residence
 of) - 61
 N. J. - 51
 T. (residence of) - 68
 Epping, Sarah - 55
 Epps, Rev. G. W. - 57
 Ernest, W. W. - 61
 Essett (?), William (b) - 2
 Ethridge, Bell - 51
 Marmaduke - 26
 Etton, Absalom - 19 (Elton?)
 Eubanks, Charles - 37
 Elizabeth L. - 36
 Henry - 53
 Lamina - 28 (Lanuina?)
 Sarah A. (mother) - 28
 Evans, Caroline E. - 26
 C. (b) - 35
 Elizabeth F. - 12
 Harlitha - 2
 Hosier T. - 52
 John Jr. - 67
 John J. - 67
 John Q. - 64
 J. S. (b) - 58
 Lucinda - 2
 Martha - 10
 Mary - 15
 Mary L. - 51
 Miss M. F. - 48
 Sallie V. - 62
 S. E. (b) - 46
 Sylvester - 48
 Winney - 2
 Everett, James M. (b) - 13
 Everidge, Mary Ann - 42
 Riley - 26
 Sarah - 4
 Evers, Calvin - 47
 Georgia Ann Eugenia - 39
 Ezell, Mathew E. (b) - 38
 William H. - 12
 Fair, Richard M. - 42
 Faircloth, Benjamin - 71
 Faison, Elizabeth - 1
 Falkenberry, Joseph - 54
 Norah - 53
 Mrs. Sarah (mother) - 53
 William (b) - 54
 Falkner, Eunice - 62
 G. Lee (b) - 64
 George (residence of) - 62
 George Lee -
 G. L. - 64
 M. A. (b) -
 Martha A.C. - 28
 W. A. - 52 (b) - 62-66
 W. A. B. - 56 (b) - 56-61
 Fallen, Thomas - 35
 Farley, W. A. (b) -
 Austin W. C. - 1
 Austin W. O. - 11
 William A. - (b) -
 Farmer, Elijah P. - 21
 Elizabeth - 8
 Hessa M. - 7
 Sarah (?) - 13
 William (b) - 7-13
 Farrar(?), Franklin - 56
 Farrer, James - 27 (b) - 56
 Farrow, Thomas - 11
 Favers, James K. - 60
 Robert - 41-60
 Sarah E. - 59
 Feagan, D. A. - 52
 Peter (b) - 55-55
 Fears, Augustus - 16-34
 Elizabeth - 53
 John H. (b) - 47
 J. R. - 46
 Fedrick, W. R. (b) - 17
 Fergerson, Flora A. - 12
 Rev. Fred G. - 34
 W. A. (b) - 35
 Ferguson, Sarah C. - 10
 Ferrell, Annie - 67
 G. A. (residence of) - 62-67-68
 H. Ben (b) - 67-65
 Linton F. - 68
 R. E. - 62
 Robert L. - 68
 Robert M. - 43
 Sallie M. - 71
 Few, I. A. (b) - 40
 Ignatus A. (b) - 40
 Fields, Charles - 39-69
 Charles W. - 69
 John H. - 41
 Nancy A. - 69
 O. A. - 39
 Sarah M. - 16
 Thomas M. - 16
 Files, Virginia - 25

Finch, G. W. (b) - 51
 James M. - 32
 Jeptha - 41
 Mary E. - 51
 Fincher, Thomas J. - 29 (b) - 39
 Uriah (father) - 29
 Fitzpatrick, Benjamin (b) - 2
 Flake, Sarah C. - 45
 Fleming, A.J. - 52
 Anderson, - 13
 Georgia A. - 13
 Jackson - 15
 John D. (father) - 52
 Oliver - 70
 Rebecca - 23
 William A. - 40
 Flemister, Catherine - 28
 Mary G. - 24
 William C. (b) - 24
 Fletcher, W. A. - 52
 Florence, Caroline - 36
 Henry - 34
 Nancy A. - 28
 Seaborn M. - 53
 Thomas - 24 (father) - 28
 Tolier (b) - 15
 Flournoy, James P. - 70
 John - 15
 John B. - 53
 J. P. (b) - 71-71
 J. R. - 55 (b) - 54-56
 Lucinda - 15
 Mary E. - 18
 Moses - 15
 Permelia C. - 28
 Robert S. - 15
 Sallie R. - 68
 Samuel - 4
 S. M. - 63
 Susan A.M., see "Errata" page
 Willie R. - 71
 Flowers, W. M. - 55
 Floyd, C.F. (b) - 35
 Charles J. - 1
 Charles T. - 35
 Daniel W. (b) - 13-40
 D. H. - 47
 E. B. (b) - 70
 Elizabeth E. - 9
 Elizabeth - 13
 Eveline E. - 20
 James - 21
 James R. - 53
 J. G. (b) - 53
 John W. - 31
 John - 17
 Mary D. - 24
 Robert (b) - 26
 Sarah Catherine - 33
 Telesa Ann - 13
 Folkes, Rev. Jefferson - 60
 Fontaine Plantation in Russell
 County - 65
 Foore (?), Asbury F. - 69 (Foote?)
 Foote, W. R. - 69
 Ford, C.D. - 44
 Ella G. - 64
 Georgia R. - 30
 James M. - 31
 Jesse W. (b) - 28
 J. M. - 71 (b) - 28
 John W. - 52 (b) - 52
 Nancy A. - 37
 Thomas A. (b) - 20
 Forehand, L. G. - 51
 William H. - 58
 Forse(?), Warner (b) - 35
 Forsyth-Forsythe, Alberta - 67
 Charlotte - 48
 J. H. (b) - 48
 Ophelia E. - 62
 R. A. (b) - 64
 William G. - 26
 Fort, E. B. (b) - 48
 Elean R. (male) - 33
 Priscilla - 48
 Fortenberry, William - 58
 Fortson, C. A. (b) - 15
 Mary J. - 15
 Susan C. - 18
 Fortune, Amanda - 12
 John - 6
 Nancy - 3
 Richard (b) - 6
 Foster, Frances - 40
 George W. - 47
 Henry E. - 49-49
 James H. - 41
 L. - 40
 Ludwell (b) - 49
 Mary S. - 41
 Matthew (b) - 38
 Nancy T.C.L.A. - 2
 Fountain, Jim (b) - 65
 Fowler, Benjamin F. - 23
 Fox, James - 23
 Franklin, A.A. - 51
 Benjamin - 33
 Caroline - 5
 Charles H. - 52-69
 Clayton - 2
 E. - 54 (b) - 15

Franklin, Edmund (b) - 6
 E. H. (b) - 48
 E. N. - 60
 J. D. - 48
 J. M. -
 Maranela - 54
 Nancy - 9
 Richard - 29
 William (b) -
 Frazier, Arthur (b) - 42
 Catherine - 1
 Charity - 2
 Eliza - 37
 Isabella - 20
 James - 3
 Jane - 5
 Jane G. - 13
 J. L. - 51
 John S. - 25
 Julian - 42
 Margaret J. - 65
 Martha - 34
 Mary - 33
 Nancy Julian - 5
 Robert - 27
 Sarah - 4
 W. A.J. - 25
 Frederick, John S. - 15
 Freeman, A. W. - 70
 Bettie - 68
 Carrie - 45
 Henry M. - 29
 James L. - 30
 John (b) - 30
 John W. - 33 (b) -
 Julia F. - 31
 R. (b) - 44
 Thomas - 16
 William L. - 30
 Freeny, James G. - 26
 Fuller, A.A. - 65
 A. J. - 47
 C. Esq. - (home of) - 58
 Mrs. Charles - 59-62
 Charles W. - 67
 Cornelia - 33
 Edward - 16
 Elizabeth Ann E. or I. - 6
 Eveline L. - 54
 F. M. - 58
 George R. - 33
 George W. - 44 (b) - 18
 Green - 26 (father) - 47
 G. W. (b) - 32
 James - 15
 James J. (b) - 29
 James M. - 46
 J. M. (b) - 43-57-60
 Rev. John - 57-57
 John - 46 (b) - 33
 John B. - 31-41
 John Rilly - 51 (Riley?)
 J. R. - 70
 Mrs. - 68
 Mary - 44
 Mittie - 68
 Monroe (b) - 48
 Monroe S. (b) - 48
 Nannie S. - 62
 Robert Riley - 51
 Sarah Jane - 29
 Thomas - 34
 W. A. - (b) - 70
 Wiley M. (b) - 34
 William - 70
 William A. - 33
 William M. - 39 (b) - 34
 Fullerton, John T. - 46
 T. D. (father) - 46
 Fulson, Joseph - 50
 Furgerson, Caroline - 21
 Sarah C. - 21
 Furguson, D. S. (b) - 45
 Fuqua, David - 18
 Gaddis, Benjamin F. - 27
 Laura A. - 51
 Gadson, Irvin - 59
 Gafford, Benjamin G. - 39
 Mrs. Martha - 43
 William H. - 33
 Gail (?), Mentha Jane - 28
 Gaines, Caroline - 34
 J. W. (b) - 54
 Vincent - 1
 Gales, Joseph H. - 36 (Gates, see
 Errata)
 Gallett(Gullatt), R. B. - see Gullatt
 Galligher, John Q. (b) - 40-41
 Gallops, Caleb - 49
 Flora - 65
 George F. - 69
 J. F. (b) - 56
 John - 56 (b)-37-52-65 -
 (residence of)-27,57-65
 John F. - 50 (b) - 49
 M. J. - 46-59
 R. J. - 60
 R. M. - 61
 Robert - 7 (b) - 27
 S. A. - 57
 W. R. - 52
 Gallory (?), Sarah A. - 17

Gardner, Ann - 51
 B.F. (residence of) - 66
 Benjamin F. - 26
 Edward -
 Elizabeth - 43
 Ella - 53
 Eugenia - 66
 J. F. - 54
 Lucy - 70
 Milly C. - 34
 M. L. - 70
 Mrs. (residence of) - 63
 Mrs. P. A. (residence of) - 63
 Thomas H. - 1
 William - 19
 W.P. - 57

Garland, Edward - 8-20
 John B. - 53
 William P. - 36

Garlick, Edgar - 39
 Edgelina V. - 39
 Nancy - 49
 Sam A. (b) - 43

Garner, Charles - 9
 James - 10

Garrard, J.M. - 49, this name is
 copied Howard in this book.
 Mariah M. - 1

Garrett, Caroline - 40
 Charlotte - 11
 George W. - 63
 Henry - 59
 H. F. (b) - 68
 James W. - 4
 John R. - 59
 Julia Ann - 30
 Mary Ann - 32
 Naman(?) - 18
 Sarah A. - 39
 Sarah Ann - 26
 Seaborn L. - 3-
 Silas - 47
 S. L. - 46
 Thomas - 43
 W. E. (b) - 24
 William - 19
 William H. - 32
 W. P. - 57

Garris, William - 13
 Gasmes(?), James (b) - 2
 Gaston, Anthony - 49 (Gatson?)
 Gasway, D.W. - 15
 Gates, Jane E. - 28
 Joseph H. - 36
 Gatewood, B. (residence of) -
 Burrell - 45 (residence of)-50

G. B. - 18
 Griff (residence of) - 67
 Lula - 67
 Mary Jane - 54
 William - 62-63 (residence of)
 62

Gather, Julia L. - 66
 Gatlin, Alexander - 45
 Julian - 28
 McKindred - 30
 Gatson, Anthony - 49
 Geeslin, Richard - 69
 Gentry, A.C. - 39
 Augusta A. - 29
 David H. (b) - 42
 D. H. (b) - 40
 John C. - 32
 W. J. (b) - 32-61
 Georgamis(?), Moses - 34
 Gerald, Daniel N. (b) - 24
 D. N. (b) - 29
 Martha - 35
 Gerkey, Josephine - 60
 Gibbons, Bridget - 22
 William - 15-31 (b) - 22
 Gibson, D.N. (b) - 55-61
 Frances - 18
 Frances C. - 18
 Henry C. - 15
 Josephine V. - 31
 Leggitt - 43-44
 Martha Ann - 38
 Mary S. - 18
 Sarah E. - 22-23
 Sylvania - 8
 Thomas B. - 13 (b) - 1
 T. F. - 55
 William - 3
 Gidden-Giddens, Anne - 51
 Caroline - 51
 Charles P. - 51
 Franklin - 54
 James K. - 63
 James M. (b) - 54
 J. K.- 31 (b) - 56
 Josephine - 31
 Mary C. - 55
 Nora - 48
 S.E.A. - 48
 Giddings, Nora - 48
 Giddis, J.B. (b) - 55
 Gifford, Charles J. - 65
 Ellen M. - 59
 George T. (b) - 69
 James A. - 44
 Gilbert, A.J. - 69-70

Gilbert, Caroline C. - 7
 John W. - 53
 Jordan - 1
 Mark L. - 41
 Mary M. - 17
 Sarah Jane - 12
 William E. - 7
 Gilchrist, John - 23
 Giles, James A. (b) - 25
 Gill, Amanda - 6
 William - 35
 Gillam, William - 60
 Gillespie, Anna - 54
 John J. - 20
 Mary Ann - 15
 Theodore - 12-30
 Gilman, Miss Henrie - 70
 Gilmer, Elizabeth H. - 39
 Leah S.C. - 36
 Rebecca J. - 9
 Gilstrap, Martha A.E. - 35
 Mary S. - 39
 P.J. (Parent) - 35-39
 (father) - 39
 S. (parent) - 39
 Sarah Ann (mother) - 39
 Glase (Glaze?), Hattie - 64
 William - 64
 Glass, Calvin A. - 58
 Glaze, Hattie (?) - 64
 W. H. (A J.P.) - 63
 William E. (b) - 42-67
 W. M. - (b) - 63
 Glenn, Addie G. - 67
 Algermon S. - 24
 A. S. (b) - 55-55
 E. Herndon - 62 (b) - 59
 E. H. (b) 0 60-62-63-67-67-69
 Rev. G. W. - 62
 H. C. - 63
 Herndon - 56
 James (b) - 69
 Julia B. - 58
 Rev. J.W. - 60-62
 S. - 56
 Thomas D. (b) - 2
 W. M. - 67
 Gloun (Cloud?), Susan E. - 16
 Glover, Rev. Joseph - Errata
 Glynn, James (b) - 69
 Godwin, A.J. (b) - 28
 Andrew J. - 28
 Edward P. - 2
 J. (b) - 28
 Mary - 13
 Thomas P. - 28
 Goff, Ferrell (b) - 26
 Goggins, Samuel - 46
 Goings, Benjamin (b) - 15
 Goins, Caroline - 34
 Drury - 42
 Isabella -
 Thomas - 40
 Golden, Daniel - 5
 George J. - 23
 Laten - 1 (b) - 4
 Nancy - 1
 Sarah - 7
 Golding, Emenin - 19
 Goldsmith, A. (b) - 21
 Drucilla G. - 9
 John T. - 9-20
 Goode, Margaret K. - 36
 Goodrich, Benjamin J. - 16
 Goodridge, Benjamin J. - 17
 Goodson, Rebecca - 36
 Goodwin, Jesse - 31
 Mary - 3
 Goolsby, A.E. (Parent) - 41
 Allathia - 14
 Egbert R. - 3
 Ella L. - 41
 Fleming - 11
 Mary E. - 21
 R. L. (b) - 15
 Sarah Ann - 6
 Tempey - 51
 William - 3 (b) - 5-11
 Gordon, Eliza - 14
 Mary B. - 67
 Sarah E. - 18
 Virginia - 16
 Z. H. - 59
 Gordy, A.J. (b) - 55
 C. M. - 55
 Jannie B. - 70
 Mary E. - 55
 Mattie M. - 70
 Gorom, Frederick (b) - 18
 Goslin, Abbie - 44
 Alice - 54
 Elizabeth N. - 22
 John H. (b) - 22
 W. H. (b) - 44
 Gowing, W.C. - 26
 Grace, Desdomia (?) - 1
 Georgia A. - 39
 Lucinda S. - 23
 William H. - 25
 Graham, Daniel - 29
 Isabella - 23
 James - 6

Graham, L. A. - 57
 Mary - 16
 Rev. W.W. - 56-59-60
 Granberry, Mrs. Caroline - 44
 Elizabeth Jane - 6
 George L. - 6
 Richard - 2
 Thomas (b) - 2
 Grant, Bettie E. - 45
 Daniel - 43
 Henry R. - 18
 Isaac - 14
 J. - 41
 McDougald - 2
 M. H. - 41
 Grantham, J.W. (b) - 27
 Gratter (?), Elizabeth - 16
 Graves, C.A. - 67
 John - 55 (b) - 29-52
 Luis - 29
 Lewice (b) - 18
 Lewis, 23-57
 Mary -42-45 (mother) - 29
 Richard - 34 (residence of)-67
 Samuel - 29
 Thomas P. - 58
 Gray, Rev. Allen - 60
 Bunnetta B. - 24
 Charlie - 59
 Emanuel - 15
 James P. - 57
 Noah - 24-59 & Errata
 Phineous H. - 37
 Rachel - 37
 T. J. (b) - 61
 Greathouse, C.B. (b) - 66
 Cicero (b) - 63
 J. W. - 66 (b) - 66
 Green, Caroline - 15
 Elizabeth - 1
 Ellen - 50
 Eugenia - 30
 A. Frances E. - 23-41
 Fannie - 47
 George W. (b) - 37
 Henrietta F. - 37
 Henry - 7
 Henry W. - 54
 Ira (b) - 36
 James - 35
 J. H. - 49
 John - 27
 John A. - 18 (b) - 14
 John H. - 32 bondsman. For his
 marriage please see
 Errata
 Green, Julia C. - 69
 Martha - 15-16
 Mary L. - 19
 M. L. - 68
 Nancy - 48
 Nicholas - 29
 P. A. (b) - 68
 Permelia A. - 37
 P. H. (b) - 68
 S ephen C. - 35
 Thomas - 5
 Thomas B. - 22-23
 William - 7 (b) - 7
 Greene, A.M. - 46
 Anna M. - 32
 Ella - 66
 George W. - 40
 G. W. (b) - 30
 H. B. (b) - 30
 James R. (b) - 19-35 (father)-32
 Jesse W. - 69
 John H. (b) - 32
 Julia C.- 69
 Martha A. - 40
 Mrs. Mattie F. - 45
 M. L. - 68
 P. A. - 40 (b) - 67-70
 Peter A. - 45
 P. H. (b) - 68-71
 Rinaldo M. - 35
 Greer, Jesse F.M. - 24
 Martha - 7
 Thomas - 24
 Greenwood, Thomas R. - 8
 William - 6
 Gregory, Columbus - 70
 Gresham, Lula G. - 70
 Grice, Nancy - 16
 Nora Jane - 16
 Grier, Margaret - 44
 Griffin, A.B. (b) - 4
 Andrew - 30
 Andrew B. - 36
 Catherine - 34
 Celey (mother) - 34
 Charles (b) - 30
 Easter - 49
 Fiberia - 3
 Frances - 1-11
 G. W. - 52
 H. M. - 17
 Julianna V. - 49
 R. L. - 58
 Sarah J. - 34
 S. B. - 56
 Sue - 68

Griffin, Thomas A. - 37
 Wiley - 2-45
 Wilm. (father) - 34
 William - 4
 Grigg-Griggs, Charlotte A. - 36
 J. M. (b) - 29
 John W. (father) - 43
 Julia C. - 69
 Louisa P. - 2
 Rebecca - 43
 Robert - 68 (married Liddie
 Jewell) -
 Solem M. - 18-29 (b) - 29
 Susan A. - 24
 Thalka V. - 36
 William - 4 (b) - 29
 Grimes, George W. - 57
 Hattie - 64
 Sophronia - 66
 Griskill, Green B. - 14
 Griswold, D.M. - 69
 John (b) - 6
 William B. - 6
 Grizzle, Martha Ann - 8
 William (b) - 4
 Groom, Jane F. - 2
 Grocms, Lucy - 5
 Grubbs, Mary J. - 64
 Guerry, C.B. - 66
 General (residence of)-66
 W. C. (b) - 70
 Gullatt, George W. - 70
 Katherine (married Eugene Hobbs
 after his death J.I.JINKS)-
 Katherine(daughter of R.B. and
 the mother of W.L.Hobbs)
 Peter - 43 (b) - 44
 P.M. Coleman was Cynthia M.
 Coleman, wife of R.B.-54
 R. B., his bond that he signed
 when he married he signed
 Robert B. - 54
 Robert Benjamin (b) - 56 Grand-
 father of Willis L. Hobbs
 Children of Robert B= Augustus
 Eugene, Claud Bertram, Alfred
 Livingston, Earnest Sherod,
 Leona Kate, William Powell
 Gullatt.
 Gullage, Jeremaih - 1
 Gullede, J.J.W. - 12
 Mary - 6
 Thomas J. - 23
 William - 7
 Gunn, Catherine - 17
 John T. - 27
 J. T. (b) - 25
 Leonidas - 21
 Samantha - 28
 Gunter, J.M. (b) - 47-66
 W. J. - 66
 Guthry, William (b) - 29
 Guy, Jeremiah - 32
 Hackney, George W. - 27 = also errata
 J. P. - 14
 J. W. - 27
 Hadaway (?), David - 16 Court House
 records shows Kadaway
 Haddock, Noah D. - 10
 Hagerman, Harrison W. - 36
 Haily, David R. - 17
 Hainant (?), Elmira K. - 43
 Haines, Mrs. (residence of) - 65
 Hair, Joseph S. - 47
 Haistings, A. - 16
 Halcom, Mary A. - 12
 Halcon, Mary A. - 12
 Hale (?), Sarah Ann - 24
 Haley, B. T. - 45
 Jonathan - 24
 Halford, Catherine - 4
 John C. - 4
 Hall, Amanda - 17
 Cynthia J. - 12
 Elizabeth- 9
 Frances M. - 13
 Georgia Ann - 25
 Henry - 8-9
 Rev. J.H. - 58
 Martha - 1
 Mary Ann - 2
 Sarah Ann - 24
 Susan M. - 13
 Thomas - 13
 Victoria L. - 34
 William M. - 3(b)-12-13
 William W. - 17
 Hallenbeck, Garrett - 10
 Hallmark, Stephen (b) - 21-22
 Halsey (?), Mary E. - 3
 Hamby, Thomas N. - 36
 Hamel, Hugh W. -
 Hamers, John (b) - 39
 John M.- 39
 Hamil, Elizabeth E. - 25
 G. W. - 26
 John M. - 21
 Hamilton, J. H. - 33
 Hamlet, Emeline - 22
 Hamlin, Fannie - 51
 Hammers, Mathew C. - 60
 Hammill, Henrietta S. - 23
 John H. (b) - 23

Harrison, Edward H. - 40
 Ellen A. - 37
 Hartwell - 33
 Humbolt - 50
 Isabella (mother) - 44
 John (b) - 26
 John C. - 62
 John M. (b) - 37
 Margaret Ann - 38
 Margaret A.R. - 38
 Martha - 23
 Martha J. - 44
 Mary - 20
 Mary Ann - 36
 Rebecca - 33
 Sarah - 60
 Susan R. - 36
 Thomas J. - 36
 William (b) - 33
 William W. - 34
 W. T. - 28
 Harroll, J.A. (b) -
 Hart, Harrison - 58
 W. C. - 58
 Harthrip, John C. (b) - 6
 Hartness, R.E.H. (b) - 46
 Robert E.H. - 38
 Hartwell, Harrison - 33
 Harvey, Ada - 50
 Benjamin Game -
 Canty - 59
 C. H. - 49
 Charles (b) - 53
 Charley (b) - 69
 Effia Lillian Enn
 Elizabeth - 3
 Frances - 7
 James H. - 30
 Lou - 54
 Martha - 5
 Mary - 8
 Matilda - 5
 Mike - 54 (residence of) -66
 M. M. (b) - 64
 Sarah Jane - 32
 W. W. - 63
 Haskins, Frances A. - 7
 Hassington, Matilda C. - 3
 Hastings, Alexander - 10
 J. A. (b) - 40-41
 Hatchcock, Isaiah (b) - 1
 Louisa C. - 23
 Naomi - 1
 Hathcone, Mary - 1
 Hathorn, Amelia A. - 12
 Hatscyk (?), Fannie - 64
 Having (?), Young D. - 9
 Hawes, Lizzie - 64
 Mrs. (residence of) - 64
 Thomas - 31
 Hawkins, Nancy - 5
 Hay-Hayes, C.B. - 13
 C. L. (b) - 45
 E. N. (b) - 34
 G. A. - 50-57-61
 George A. (b) - 50
 Georgia - 57-61
 G. H. - 59 (b) - 57
 J. A. - 43
 James (b) - 23
 James A. - 59 (b) - 52
 John W. (b) - 13-39
 J. W. (b) - 57
 Lucinda - see Errata
 Mary F. - 53
 Sarah E. - 37
 William N. - 33
 Hayden, Solomon (b) - 12
 Haygood, James - 39
 Haynes, Elizabeth E. - 34
 John - 17-27
 John H. (father) - 32
 Robert H. - 6 (b) - 6
 Sarah - 32
 Sarah Jane - 6
 W. G. (b) - 11
 William G. - 3(b) - 2-3-6
 Hayney, Joneth - 41
 Haynie, William M. - 64
 Haywood, Cealy - 8
 Daniel F. - 27
 F. (b) - 17
 Henry - 28
 Milly (mother) - 28
 M. A. - 14
 Sarah - 17
 W. F. (b) - 27
 William F. - 27
 Hazleton, Pinckney - 39
 Head, James M. - 1
 Healy, J.B. (b) - 49
 John B. - 52
 Heard, Anna A. - 39
 Caroline E. - 5
 Falkner - 23 (b) - 23
 George F. - 45
 G. F. - 49
 J. S. - 69-69
 Stephen (b) - 7
 William N. -
 Hearn, B.M. (b) - 71-71
 Emma L. - 60

Hammock (Hammon?), Hightower - 47
 William - 10
 Hammon, John - 41
 Hammond, Nellie (Nattie?), 48
 Hammons, Mary A. - 37
 Hamner, J.M. (b) - 41
 Samuel N. - 37
 Hampton, Abda P. - 36
 James H. - 13
 Mary M. - 13
 Nancy M. - 28
 Hamton, L. C. - 17
 R. D. (b) - 12
 Hanes, L.J. - 28
 Haney, Catherine - 19
 Harvey - 6
 Hiram - 7
 Sarah - 8
 William R. (b) - 6
 Hanly, Nancy - 1
 Hanners, John (b) - C.H. book
 shows this name as Hamers
 Hanson, E.B. -37 also see Errata
 John N. -
 P. W. - 14
 Harber (?), Andrew J. - 10
 Harbin, Homas N. (Thomas?) - 19
 Harbuck, James H. - 44
 M. E. - 35
 Sarah Jane - 32
 Hardaway, David (b) - 16
 F. M. - 15
 Harden, Allen - 52-53
 H. F. - 25
 John - 39
 Joseph S. - 70
 William - 19
 Harding, S.J. (b) - 66
 Hardison, Joseph - 16
 Hardwick, Thomas - 49
 Hardy, Mrs. C.A. - 69
 Charles L. - 2
 David - 44
 Deborah - 34
 Mrs. Emily - 5
 Sarah E. - 34
 Thomas H. - 1
 William - 1-34
 Hare, John (b) - 3
 Hargraves, William D. - 18
 Hargroves, William F. - 44
 Harkness, Martha - 28
 M. (parent) - 28
 R.E.H. (b) - 46-57
 Harles, Davis R. - 29
 Harmer, Sarah - 13
 Harp, Henry M. - 23
 Harper, G.W. - 16
 Jesse G. - 39
 Harrall, J.A. (b) - 5
 Harrell, Hugh W. - 12
 Mary E.J. - 5
 William J. - 14
 Harrice, L. - 18
 Harril, G.W. (b) - 16
 Lenna E. - 16
 Harrington, Drury- 6
 Rachel - 10
 Harris, Araminta - 27
 Ann S. - 19
 A. S. (b) - 45
 B. D. - 56
 Bedford D.W. - 6
 Beverly H. (b) - 35
 D. T. (b) - 41
 E. B. - 47
 Edmund S. - 30
 Elizabeth J. - 17
 E. S. - 45
 Fannie V. - 48
 Frances A. - 2
 H. C. (b) - 65
 John F. - 55
 John N. - 17
 Joseph J. - 44
 Joseph L. (b) - 7
 J. T. - 54
 Julia A. - 39
 J. W.- 46 (b) - 43
 Laura G. - 42
 Levicia - 43
 Levinia - 44
 Littleton H. - 37
 Louise - 1
 Mary A. E. - 37
 M. E. - 53
 Pearce - 70
 R. B. (b) - 14
 Rebecca Jane - 37
 Robert H. - 34
 Sarah Jane - 30
 Mrs. S.S. (residence of) - 70
 T. J. (b) - 46
 Walter B. - 61-61
 Walton B. - 13 (b) - 48-55
 Walton K. (father) - 28
 William - 6
 William W. - 1
 W. R. - 14
 W. T. (b) - 47
 Harrison, Anna E. - 45
 A. R. - 62 (b) - 65

Hearn, George W. (b) - 59
 Greenberry - 5
 Lucretia - 71
 Mamie L. - 71
 R. T. - 42
 Helms, Nannie - 71
 Henderson, Berry - 49
 Charles K. - 57
 C. K. (b) - 55
 Rev. C. K. - 57-59
 Gilbert - 55
 Rev. J. K. - 58
 Richard - 20
 R. W. (b) - 59
 Hendricks, George W. -
 Hendrid, Henry (b) - 18
 Hendrod, Eliza - 16
 Henry, Benjamin R. - 35
 B. M. - 48 (b) - 47-57
 James R. - 5
 J. L. (b) - 67
 Littleton - 50
 W. C. (b) - 61-65
 Henson, Tempy - 10
 Hering, M.E. - 18
 Herman, Henry C. - 16
 Herricks, James- 70
 Rebecca Digby - 70
 Herring, Charles H. - 48
 Cytinthia S. - 45
 George - 45
 James L. - 66
 Mary P. - 46
 Sarah Jane - 61
 S. J. (father) - 46
 W. J. - 48 (b) - 46-66
 Herty, Bernard R. - 45
 Hervey, Ada - 50 (Harvey?)
 Hickey, Cynthia - 1
 Ezekial - 8 (b) -21-21
 John (b) - 20
 Solomon G.- 8-21
 Wesley - 23
 William (b) - 1
 William J. - 21
 Hicks, Alice E. - 58
 Cynthia H. - 8
 John (b) - 27
 John A. - 26
 Hickson, Rev. Jasper - 57
 Higgins, C.N. - 37
 P. A. (guardian) - 31
 W. H. (b) - 31
 Highsmith, John J. - 58
 W. F. - 54 (b)- 61
 Hightower, Asberry - 22
 Benjamin W. - 41
 B. R. (b) - 41
 Cuthbert H. - 3
 Joshua-marriage omitted from
 book, see copied with errata
 Martha F. - 27
 Mary - 23
 N. A. - 46
 Newton - 41
 Raleigh (b) - 27
 Richard - 23
 Sarah A. J. - 16
 Thomas A. - 7
 Hill, A. E. - 47
 Benjamin - 23
 Eliza Ann- 27
 Elizabeth - 23
 Emma E. - 55
 E. Virginia - 40
 Frances (mother) - 30
 Hardy - 11
 Hettie - 64
 Horatio - 14 (b) - 30-39
 Isaac - 12
 Jane C. - 10
 Joseph - 39
 Leonidas - 30
 Levi (father) - 30
 Lion (?) - 12
 L. V. - 30
 Rebecca - 8-19-69
 Rebecca M. - 19
 Sarah Jane - 39
 Thomas H. - 55
 Wade H. - 12
 W. C. - 56
 William (b) - 12
 William L. - 43
 Zion (?) - 12
 Hilliard, John - 16
 Hillier, George W. - 4
 Hillyer, James (b) - 5-44
 Hilyer, Elizabeth - 38
 James M. (b) - 43
 J. M. (father) - 38
 Rebecca (mother) - 38
 William A. - 3
 Hines, John - 1
 W. J. - (b) - 54
 Hinson, Elizabeth A. - 23
 Henry - 69
 H. M. (b) - 66
 John H. - 13
 Vicie - 68
 Hinton, Jeremiah L. - 4
 Nancy - 13

Horn, A. J. (b) - 44
 Alford - 56
 Alfred - 7
 Benjamin (b) - 52-54
 Early - 44
 Fannie - 48
 J. (b) - 22
 James B. - 18-45
 James E. - 52
 J. J. - 67
 Joshua (b) - 7
 Lula A. - 67
 Martha (mother) - 34
 Mary - 34
 Mary Ann - 13
 Mary E. - 16
 Michael (father) - 29 (b)-5
 Riley (father) - 34
 Robert E. - 29
 Horne, James C. - 47
 Jane - 56
 Horton, Jere S. - 34
 Hoskins, John W. - 5
 Sarah L. - 48
 House, Allen P. (b) - 19
 A. P. - 18
 Elizabeth - 10
 Harriett (mother) - 52
 John (b) - 18
 Julia Ann - 34
 M. J. - 52
 Philip H. Esq. - 57 (a J.P.)-
 60-63
 Philip J. (father) - 52 -
 (a J.P.)-60 (at home of)-60
 Ralph - 14
 William - 34
 Houston, E.A. (b) - 42-46
 George W. - 13
 Houston's Cross Roads - 60
 Howard, Betsey - 50
 B. F. (b) - 3 also see Errata
 Catherine Jane - 54
 C. C. (b) - 58
 Charles C. - 57
 Cynthia - 27
 Dorsey - 8
 E. - 17
 Evans (b) - 40
 Mrs. F. A. - 67
 Frances - 26
 George Trout (b) - 19
 Green (b) - 6-21
 Green (b) - 6-21
 Greene E. - 7
 Haley (father) - 40
 Harmon - 40
 Harrison -
 Hiram - 27
 J. A. (b) - 71
 Jackie E. - 26
 James A. - 38
 James W. (b) - 1
 J.M. - 49 - this name is J.M.
 Garrard, copied Howard by
 mistake.
 John - 16
 John B. - 12-17
 John T. - 39
 John W. (b) - 12-17
 John Wesley - 18
 J. W. (b) - 6
 Louisa - 1-16
 Mary Louise - 35
 Mike (residence of) -
 Milly - see Errata
 Nancy - 28
 Nathan - 6-24
 Nicholas L. - 2
 O. P. - 70
 Peter - 50
 Rebecca - 14
 Richard - 65
 R. N. - 48 (b) - 31
 Robert H. - 10
 Robert N. - 51 (b) - 31-33
 Robert W. (b) - 26
 R. W. (b) - 34
 Rev. R. W. - 62
 Sally - 50
 Samuel (b) - 1
 Sarah - 7
 Sarah Ann - 38
 Simeon - 8=20
 Thomas B. - 35-57
 Thomas J. - 46
 Wesley L. - 31
 William - 16-21 (b) - 3-20
 William H. - 28
 William N. (b) - 38
 W. J. - 67
 Howell, Archibald - 23
 Elias - 16
 Mary A. - 45
 Mary E. - 30
 Sarah - 7
 Sarah N. - 39
 Simeon - 8
 Sofa (Sophia?) - 49
 William (b) - 3
 William C. (b) - 18
 Hubbard, Hannah - 50

Hubbard, John R. (b) - 39
 J. R. (b) - 42
 Mary H. - 43
 Hud (?), Ichabud - 1
 Hudson, Andrew J. - 29
 B. F. - 52
 Cordelia - 38
 Eliza - 19
 Emma - 53
 Fannie - 53
 Henry (b) - 52
 Miss J.F. - 60
 Martha - 3
 Mary E. - 64
 Simon - 6
 Solomon - 1
 Stephen - 12
 Hudgins, William - 33
 Huey, Robert E. - 24
 Huff, Louisa - 14
 Sarah Elizabeth - 2
 Hugely (Huguley?), see Huguley
 Hughes, John W. - 49
 Huggins, A.L. (b) - 19-22
 A. Z. (b) - 19-22
 Huguley, A. J. - 68
 A. Q. (b) - 70
 C. C. - 47 (b) - 47-55-59
 Fanny - 49
 George C. - 42
 George E. (b) - 6
 George W. - 40-59
 G. H. (b) - 49
 G. M. (b) - 55
 G. W. - 55-68
 Mrs. Mary - 44-44
 Mary P. - 53
 Hulsey, Mary - 50
 Mary Jane - 50
 Humber, Marcy C. - 12
 Humes, William - 42
 Humphrey, Shadwick (b) - 1-19
 Hunniker, Jacob - 56
 Hunt, Barker -
 Daniel (b) - 2
 George (?) - 14, this name could
 be George Hurt
 Henry N. - 38
 Isaac F. - 37
 J. E. (b) - 18
 Joel - 38 (b) - 38
 Joel Jr. (b) - 1
 John O. - 14
 Mary J. - 58
 Mr. - 58
 Rebecca - 10
 Thomas J. (b) - 48-49
 Tincy - 6
 William C. (b) - 34
 William R. - 37
 Hunter, E. C. (b) - 37
 James W. - 2
 Nancy J. - 42
 Parker (b) - 25
 Sam - 65
 Sarah A. - 37
 Simon P. -
 S. P. (b) - 43-55
 Rev. W. C. - 58
 Hurn, William - 35
 Hurt, Aaron - 51
 A. M. - 59
 Armingo - 51
 C. S. - 63
 Daniel (b) - 20
 E. F. (b) - 52
 Eliza - 51
 Estelle - 60
 Fletcher - 49
 George(?) - 14
 Henry (b) - 24
 James T. - 18
 Jesse - 59
 Joe Jr. - 21
 Joel (b) - 1-4
 John B. - 17
 John W. (b) - 13
 Lou - 57
 Mary - 8
 Mary E. - 4
 Mr. (home of) - 60
 Rebecca - 10
 Sallie - 52
 Thomas (?) J. (b) - 48
 William (b) - 12-35
 William C. - 18
 Hutchins, Eliza J. - 33
 Elizabeth - 20
 Lula - 65
 Martha Ann - 35
 W. (parent) - 35
 William (b) - 39
 Hyatt, James - 63
 Jesse - 2
 Hyde, Henry A. - 71
 Hydrick, Alphara - 13
 Hyllin, Nancy - 3
 William - 3
 Illges, C. R. (residence of) - 69
 Lucile A. - 69
 Ingersoll, Josephine - 52

Ingram, A.A. - 58 (b) - 58-63
 Bartholomew - 4-68
 C. A. (b) - 64
 C. E. (b) - 61
 Charles E. - 64
 Clarinda - 16-19
 Clarisa - 16
 C. R. - 64
 C. V. - 59 (b) - 64-65-66
 Daniel - 71
 E. B. - 65
 E. J. (b) - 19-55-63
 Elijah - 9
 Elizabeth - 17-20
 George - 8
 G. F. - 64
 Harriett - 69
 Henry P. - 34
 H. T. (b) - 57
 Ida D. - 69
 James L. (b) - 61
 J. H. (b) - 56
 John - 61 (residence of) - 61
 Joseph E. - 29
 J. P. (b) - 34
 Lemuel - 3
 Lucy O. - 59
 Maggie E. - 63
 Margaret E. - 56
 Mary - 17
 M. E. - 46
 M. M. - 41
 P.D. - 48
 Peter - 51
 Porter - 35
 Priscilla Y. - 13
 R. H. - 65
 Richard (b) - 55
 Sarah - 8-20
 Sarah E. - 38
 S. J. - 62
 Sophia - 3
 Susan M. - 66
 T. A. or T.N. (residence of)-56
 Thaddeus H. -66
 Thomas-14 (b) - 12
 Thomas N. (b) - 48
 T. N. (b) - 48
 W. H. (b) - 67
 William - 3
 William H. - 52
 William J. (b) - 20
 W. L. (b) - 43-56-57-64
 (residence of) - 66
 Irby, Leanidas E. - 63
 Lee C. (father) - 60

Iverson, Alfred (b) - 3
 John F. - 42
 Ivey, Allen (b) - 60
 Elizabeth - 9-20
 Malachi - 17
 Mary - 8
 Miss Nancy Jane - see Errata
 Tempy Ann - 28
 Jackson, A. - 55
 Antoinette - 44
 C. E. - 48
 Coolby R. - 38
 C. R. - 25 (b) - 32
 Elizabeth - 5
 Emma A. - 40
 Eugenia L. - 48
 Foster (b) - 27
 Henry A. - 28
 James - 27
 James R. - 9
 J. E. (b) - 55
 Jefferson - 50
 J. M. - 55
 John C. - 7
 Jordan A. (b) - 17
 Joseph E. - 29-45
 Louisa - 25
 Miss M. A. - 59
 Mark - 50
 Mary A. - 39
 Mary L. - 51
 M. E. - 57
 Mrs. - 57
 Sabina A. - 47
 Sallie - 61
 Sarah E. - 68
 Susan - 49 (mother) - 44
 T. J. (b) - 54
 Toby - 50
 W. E. (b) - 69
 William - 34
 William E. (b) - 45
 Wilson - 60
 Wingell (b) - 10
 Jacobs, Evelina - 43
 James W. - 34
 James, Edward J. - 7
 J. A. - 3
 Jarrell, Bettie - 67
 Enoch C. (b) - 28
 George (b) - 27
 George A. - 5
 J. D. - 69
 Joshua - 28
 Lawson - 65
 L. C. (b) - 15

Jarrell, Levi L. - 3
 Lindsey - 17 (b) - 13
 Mary E. - 5
 Richard W. - 4
 R. W. (b) - 12
 Smith (b) - 6
 Smith C. - 13 (b) - 28
 Thomas - 5
 William - 15 (b) - 13
 Jarrett, Carrie A. - 70
 deJarrett, Carrie A. - 70
 J. T. - 69
 Jacks (Jelks?), M.B. (b) - 16
 Jefferson, Emma C. - 63
 Joseph - 71 (b) - 59
 Joshua - 51
 Katie - 59
 Mr. (home of) - 59
 Jeffries, S.J. (b) - 43
 William R. - 63
 Jelks, J.W.D. - 13
 Letitia A. - 5
 M. B. - 13 (b) - 16
 M. G. - 52
 W. D. (b) - 2
 Jenkins, Amelia Ann - 7
 Edmond - 55
 Elizabeth - 59
 F. M. (b) - 34
 G. G. 54 (name could be Jerkins?)
 Godfrey G. =
 H. A. (b) - 59
 Harriet - 33
 Henry - 60
 H. M. (father) - 33-63
 John R. - 43
 S. H. - 32
 Thomas - 49-50
 William C. - 33
 Jenks, J.M.L. - 10
 Jennings, Ben - 58-64
 Benjamin - 65
 Carol B. - 8
 William B. - 24
 Jepshaw, Leroy (b) - 18
 Jerkins, G. G. - 54
 Jessie(?), Calvin - 50
 Jeter, D.H. - 62
 Frances M. - 4
 Permelia Ann - 2
 R. C. (b) - 42
 Jewell, Liddie - 68
 Mrs. - 68
 Rachel - 29
 Jimmerson, J. J. - 25
 Jinkins, John (b) - 39
 Johns, Charles C. - 13
 Lizzie - 55
 Mary - 48
 Ruthie C. (aunt) - 48
 Samuel M. - 55
 Sarah - 9
 William H. - 51
 Johnson, Addie V. - 45
 Ann E. - 58
 Archibald L. - 40
 A. Z. - 40
 B. A. - 21
 Barbara Ann - 9
 Benjamin F. - 53
 B.J.W. - 61
 Bonetta A. - 62
 Bythena (?) - 18
 Celia - 2
 C. S. - 60
 Cynthia A. - 33
 Rev. D. A. - 57
 D. S. - 64
 Dr. E.B. - 56
 Emily A. - 32
 Falky - 24
 George T. (b) - 43
 G. M. (b) - 39
 G. T. - 26
 Henry B. (b) - 1
 Hugh P. - 6-38
 Isaac - 4
 J. A. (b) - 31
 James - 8 (b) - 2
 James J. - 57
 James M. - 19
 Jane - 32
 Jesse - 13 (b) - 57
 J. M. - 48
 John - 44 (b) - 13-68
 John A. - (b) - 13
 John B. - 41
 John D. - 33
 John E. - 62
 John M. - 23
 John P. (b) - 5
 Jordan - 55
 Joseph - 5
 Joseph B. - 18
 Julia - 30
 J. W. - 17
 Rev. L. A. -
 Laura W. - 37
 Lavonia - 71
 L. D. - 68
 L. M. - 59
 L. S. Jr. - 21

Johnson, M. A. - 56
 Margaret L. - see Errata
 Mariah - 51
 Martha A. - 28
 Martha Ann - 18
 Martha M. - 33
 Martin K. -
 Mary - 8
 Mary Ann - 2
 Mary E. - 16
 Mary J. - 56
 McCager - 50
 M. E. - 54
 M. G. - 32
 Milly - 19
 Permelia - 45
 P. M. (b) - 48
 Riley (b) - 15
 R. W. (b) - 68
 Sarah - 45
 Sarah Ann - 9
 Sarena - 33
 S. D. (b) - 52
 S. G. - 64
 Stephen D. - 53
 Susan - 15
 T. A. (b) - 48-65
 Thomas A. - 23
 W. H. - 70
 William - 2
 William A. - 52 (b) - 62
 Willis - 49
 W. J. - 56
 W. M. A. - 37
 Johnston, Angeline E. - 30
 G. H. (b) - 30
 Mary C. - 71
 S. D. - 69
 W. J. - 56
 William T. - 71
 Joiner, E. L. (b) - 15
 Eli C. - 4
 Joel W. - 51
 John W. - 18
 Rev. L. A. - 58
 Jolly, Anderson C. - 16
 Jones, Col. A.G. (residence of)-60
 A. I. or A.J. - 13
 Allen R. - 31
 Anderson (b) - 40
 A. W. - 58 (b) - 62
 Benjamin - 50-59
 B. F. - 68
 Bryant - 36
 Camilla - 30
 Clayton (b) - 47
 Columbus - 30
 Dr. E. B. - 56
 Elizabeth - 9-60
 Fannie - 67
 Frances M. - 42
 Francis T. - 12
 George W. - 50
 G. W. - 43
 Harriett W. - 37
 Henry W. - 13
 James G. - 2
 James H. (b) - 36
 James M. - 65
 James V. - 4
 Jerry - 50
 J. H. (b) - 50
 Jinnell - 45
 J. J. (b)- 51
 John - 29 (b) - 13-14
 Joseph - 37 (residence of)-67
 Joey - 51
 Laura Ann - 37
 Louisa - 54
 Lucinda S. - 35
 Marion - 55
 Martha A.D. - 36
 Martha E. - 33
 Mary, mother of Jinnell, see
 Errata and page 45
 Mary - 36-38-45
 Mary A. - 27
 Mary R. - 40
 Matthew - 24
 M. E. - 46
 M. J. - 53
 Moses G. - 64
 Nancy - 37
 Nancy E. - 27
 Rebecca - 14
 Robert - 36
 Robert J. - 47
 Rosaline J. - 41-47
 Samuel 2-7
 Samuel Jr. - 29
 Samuel Sr. - 25
 Sarah A. - 4030
 Sarah Ann - 8
 S. C. - 46
 Thomas (b) - 40
 Timothy (parent) 45 - see Errata
 also
 T. W. - 58
 Uriah - 34-71 (b) - 68
 Van Dozier - 46
 W. C. (b) - 47-59
 Wiley A. (father)-30 (b)-30-35

Jones, William - 4-10 (b) - 49
 William E. (b) - 2-45
 William J. - 37
 William P. - 6
 W. J. (b) - 59
 Jordan, Ben - 50
 Elizabeth - 23
 George A. - 48
 George M. - 56
 Henry L. (b) - 56
 Irby J. - 11
 Joseph - 3
 Josephine - 27
 Josephus - 22
 Lucy - 34
 Mrs. L.V. - 45
 Martha E. - 41
 Massa Jane -
 Milly -
 Penelope - 36
 Sarah - 2
 Warren -
 Willis - 60
 Jourdan, Adeline - 6
 Larkin - 51
 Jourdon, Fannie - 70
 Joy, Catherine M. - 17
 William (b) - 17
 Justice, John - 33
 Louisa L. - 38
 Martha - 33
 Missouri B. - 27
 Sarah - 25
 Justiss, John - 33
 Pizaiah V. - 39
 Kadaway, David (b) - 16
 Keath, George W. - 12
 Keating, Sarah A. - 35
 Keeling, Martha S. - 37
 Keen, Joe (b) - 1
 Keenan-Keenen, John J. - 47
 S. A. - 53
 T. A. (guardian) - 48
 Keith, C. M. - 53 (b) - 55
 Kellus(?), Reuben (home of)-59
 Kelly, Christopher - 35-41
 Isaac - 62
 James C. - 10
 John G. - 68
 Martha S. -
 Mary C. - 36
 Mattie J. - 66
 Ollin - 68
 Reuben - 7-54
 Washington - 39
 William - 52
 W. J. - 70
 Kelson, J.W. (b) - 37
 Kemp, George M. - 9
 Thomas M. (b) - 3-15
 Kenemore, J.C.P. - 3
 Kengman, John P. - 4
 Kenida (Kennedy?), Alexander-(b)-21
 Kenn (?)(Keen?), John (b) - 27
 William J.A. - 27
 Kennedy, Alexander - 21
 Catherine - 14
 David (b) - 5
 F. R. - 64
 James C. - 21
 James P. (b) - 62-63
 Louisa - 5
 Mary - 7
 Miriam - 19
 R. A. - 57
 T. B. - 17
 Kennen, Kenon, John W. - 34
 Phelixana - 41
 Sarah A.E. - 24
 Dr. Spalding - 36
 Warren P. -
 Kenni(?) (Kenny?), John (b) - 27
 William A. - 27
 Kennington, James D. - 61
 John C.P. - 6
 Lizzie - 52
 Nancy - 43
 Naomi Jane - 54
 Kent, Betsy Ann - 27
 David D. - 36
 D. D. - (b) - 53-57
 Harvin (?), W. - 10
 John - 64
 Martha - 5
 Mary - 20
 Susan - 10
 Thomas Jackson - 7
 Kenyman, John P. - 4
 Kenyon, John E. - 4
 Key-Keys, Emily A. - 27
 E. F. - 15
 George A.(female)-68
 John G. - 28
 Rev. Joseph S. - 57-59-63
 Rev. J.S. - 58-60
 Judith E. - 63
 Lavenie C. - 49
 Mariah - 49
 Mrs. (res. of) - 68
 Maomi - 71
 Rebecca A. - 61
 Tansey W. - 18

Key-Keys, Thomas J. -28
 Virginia - 68
 Kilcrease, Benjamin (b) - 14
 Daniel - 3-52
 D. W. - 61
 Elijah (?) - 2
 G. A. - 61
 G. W. - 63
 John (b) - 66
 Martha - 3
 Kile (Kyle?), H.G. -
 J. W. (b) -
 Kilgore, Elizabeth - 12-46
 Fannie - 34
 James - 13
 Mar----? - 15
 P. - 15
 Rebecca - 12
 Killum, Moses - 24
 Vinsen C. - (b) -
 Kimbrough, William - 37
 Kindred, C. C. (res. of) - 67
 Ella - 66
 Fannie - 69
 Miss or Mrs. F.L. - 59
 George W. -
 G. W. (b) - to Dennis Flournoy
 marriage, see marriages in
 Errata -
 Mrs. (res. of) - 66
 Margaret - 3
 Martha E. or G. - 13
 Mary J. - 14
 Mollie - 53
 Sarah J. - 27
 Kindic (?), Rev. C.A. - 59
 Kindry, James M. - 18
 King, A.B. (b) - 69
 Ann - 23
 ----- 21
 Bartley (b) - 36
 Benjamin - 42
 B. J. - 51 (b)- 62
 Dorothy Jane - 19-21
 Elizabeth - 4-17-27
 F. M.G. - 42
 Gary - 23
 G. C. (b) - 3-4-5
 George - 54
 George W. - 20 (b) - 20-20
 George B. - 43
 G. W. (b)- 19
 Gracy B. - 4
 Hannah- 49-50
 L. - 21
 Leah E. - 30
 Jesse F. - 52
 J. E. (b) - 40
 John W. - 33
 Little (b) - 23
 Lou - 52
 Lula - 65
 Marion - 19
 Mister - 62
 Pansy - 2
 Sarah - 5
 Sarah A. - 4
 Tempy - 4
 Thomas J. -
 W. A. - 67
 William - 20
 William C. - 43
 Kinker, John S. - 49
 Kinsey, Memmia (?) - 16
 Franklin - 36
 Kirbee, James D. (b) - 29-31
 Kirlee, James D. - 27
 Kirkland, A.E. - 19
 Elijah - 14
 Martha A.E. - 17
 V. C. (b) - 22 (father) - 19
 Vinson C. - 25
 W. P. - 18
 Kirven, Alex C. (b) - 41
 Kite, Elizabeth - 21
 Fannie - 63
 F. M. - 64
 H. G. - 64
 Henry T. - 1-17
 Henry Thomas (b) - 4
 H. T. - (b) - 6-14
 James T. - 54 (b) - 56
 J. H. - 70
 J. S. - 17
 J. T. (b) - 56
 J. W. - 64-70
 Sarah Ann - 22
 S. E. - 56
 Silas (residence of) - 64
 T. J. (b) - 56
 W. A. - 62
 William -
 Kline, Mary E. - 15
 Knight, Bird - 1-24
 Charlotte - 27
 Elizabeth - 23
 Lucindy - 10
 Nathaniel - 23
 T. S. (b) - 69
 William (b) - 27
 Knowles, E. - 17
 Ephraim - 45

Knowles, Frances R. - 38
Frank (b) - 64
Franklin - 61-64
J. (b) - 15
J. B. - 15
John W. - 68
Lucinda - 10 Lucinda Noles - 3
Malenda - 30
Mary E. - 15
Sarah - 27
Tabitha - 18
Thomas -
T. M. (b) - 62
Komp, Thomas M. (b) - 1
Konner, (?), William - 57
Kyle, A. E. - 49
Benjamin A. - 53
Charlotte E. - 38
H. G. - 64 (Kite?)
J. W. - 64-70 (Kite?)
Lucy E. - 38
Kyte, James K. - 64
Robert S. - 64
Lacey, Lacy, Jacob B. - 31
J. B. - 45
L. M. (b) - 63
Sallie - 59
Samuel D. (b) - 28
Susan T. - 53
Lagenty, Joseph J. - 13
Laitham, William L. - 38
Lakey, Benjamin F. - 36
William - 20
Lamb, Allen (b) -(residence of)-62-63
Amanda - 30
Ann - 31
Benjamin M. - 32 (b) - 32
Eliza - 39
H. K. - 60 (b) - 66
Jacob (father) -24-30-46
Labon (b) - 25=32
L. E. - 62
Lucinda A. - 30
Mary - 24
Sarah A.C. - 35
William A. - 42
Zachariah T. - 45 copied
Jachariah, see Errata
Z. D. - 62
Lamar, Edwin - 4
Ella G. - 71
Lambert, Hester - 15
Lenice - 12
Lamon, Annie L. - 69
Lampkir (?), Frances - 9
Lance, Martha - 4
Lane, Elizabeth - 2
E. P. - 60
Eugene P. - 55
Fontaine, Isabella - 64
Homer - 60 (b) - 61
Mrs. (res. of) - 65
Lancaster, Cappie - 71
Emma - 64
W. H. (b) - 67
Laney, Margaret -
Mary L. - 55
Mary Susan - 4
N. L. (b) - 71
O. F. (b) - 52
Rhodella P. - 52
Mary Roberta - 63
R. P. (b) - 63 (father) - 63
Sarah Jane - 14
Langdon, Lenora P. - 22
Langford, Blanton S. - 41
Charity - 7
Edy - 2
Frances - 11
Langford, John (b) - 6
Lucious - 17
Thomas K. - 5
Langley, Amos - 7-25
Isaiah - 36
Jerusha - 10
Mary A. - 4
Langston, George - 13
W. A. J. (b) - 48
Lanier, Henry M. (father) - 28
H. H. (b) - 15
Mary H. - 28
Larance, Frances - 15
Lasa, Simeon - 19
Latham, C. D. - 65
James A.D. - 23
William (b) - 16
Law, John (b) - 12
John A. J. - 13
Rachel - 12
Sarah - 14
Lawhorn, Samuel - 24
Lawless, James F. - 47
John (b) - 47
Nancy - 45
Sarah L. - 17
W. N.A. - 37
Lawler, James E. - 17
Lawrence, Calvin J. - 16
Elizabeth - 7-19-20-22
Frances - 15
Ivey (b) - 19-20-24

Lawrence, Jane - 41
 Joey(?) - 10
 Joseph L. - 27
 Lethania - 3
 Lucinda - 25
 Martha - 39
 Marthann - 18
 M. M. - 68
 W. G. - 40
 William - 42-42
 William W. - 21-23
 Laws, Eliza Ann - 3
 Lawson, Frances - 32-43
 John R. (b) - 2
 Rutha Jane - 19
 Lawton, George M. - 27
 James L. - 31
 W. T. (b) - 19-19
 Lazenby(?), Joseph J. - 13
 Leach, William D. - 13
 Ledbetter, Rev. H. W. - 58
 Lee, Asa - 8-20
 Barthana - 6
 Jacob B. - 58
 Levi- 13 (b) - 15-19-21
 Perry (?) - 50
 Legan (?), Mary Ann - 10
 Lemmon, William F. - 15
 Lenyham (?), Martha - 5
 Leonard, Alexander K. - 3
 Caroline - 50
 Georgia - 43-44
 J. B. - 17
 Ricchard - 50
 Vann - 51
 William - 32 (b) - 28
 Leslie, Delilah J. - 47
 Elizabeth - 33
 George J. - 36 (gave consent)-36
 John J. - 36
 Penelope - 48
 Vana (?) - A. -
 Lesuer, Ann - 3
 Emily - 3
 James N. B. - 6
 James S. -
 Jane E. - 1
 John B. - 2 (b) - 2
 Samuel (father) - 1
 William W. (b) - 2-His marriage
 is copied here as Lewis for
 Lesuer.
 Lester, Charles B. - 32
 Daniel W. - 26
 George (b) - 27
 John H. - 45 (b)-49-53
 Lorenzo D. - 6
 "The widow" - 60
 William A. - 27
 Leverett, Hardy - 2
 Robert M. (b) - 28
 R. M. - 40
 Levingston, Lewis (b) - 1
 Lewice, Sarah J. - 19
 Lewis, Alec (?) - 50
 Bettie - 46
 Claudia A. - 16
 Elizabeth - 35-53
 Elleck (Alec?) - 50
 Florida - 49-53
 George - 49
 Georgia Ann - 14
 Jacob G. - 1 (b) - 1
 J. A. (b) - 39
 James - 51
 Jane - 40
 Jane H. - 39
 James M. (b) -
 Jason - 40
 John A. - 12 (b) - 24-39
 John F. - 3-39 (b) - 39
 John M. (b) - 3
 Lacey Jane - 40
 Miss L. C. - 46
 L. F. - 13 (Miss)
 L. L. - 1
 Madeline - 70
 Martha J. - 26
 Mary Ann - 13
 Mary B. - 24
 Mary L. - 27
 Mildred - 13
 N. R. - 45
 O. L. (b) - 27
 Owen L.- 31
 Robert - 50
 Sarah Ann - 7
 U. L. & Ulysses (bondsmen and J.P.)
 -12-55-62-62-63-59
 Walker - 62
 W. D. (b) - 47
 William W. - 2 Believe that this
 name was Lesuer.
 Ligon, Eugenia C. - 40
 Sarah A. - 42
 Liles, Celia - 2
 Lillet (?), Sarah A. - 18
 Lillie-Lilly, David F. (b) - 24
 Eliza - 6
 James A. - 42
 Savannah A. - 24
 Lindsey, Richard E. - 54

Linn, Frances M. - 7
 Leroy W. (b) - 7
 Lipsey, Mary M. - 34
 W. K. - 17
 Little, Henry - 47
 James - 11
 John - 1
 Sarah A. - 19
 Littlejohn, C. W. - 68
 Littleton, Mary Jane - 44
 Lively, Rev. L. -
 Rev. W. - 61-61
 Livingston, Alfred A. - 40
 Eveline E. - 36
 Evelyn (mother) - 36
 John (gave consent) - 33
 Lewis - 1
 Lewis (father) - 36
 Martha (gave consent to
 marriage) - 33
 Sarah - 33
 Lloyd, Catherine A. - 32
 P. C. - 52
 Susana L. - 40
 Lock, A.E. - 20
 Jane - 4
 Martha - 4
 Sarah Ann Amelia - 8
 Union - 15
 William (b) - 20
 William J. - 38
 Willie (b) - 4
 Lockaby, John (b) - 1-1-21
 Locker (?), Rachel - 4
 Lockett, Cornelius - 50
 Henry P. - 29
 W. E. - 66
 Lockhart, Angeline - 21
 Anna L. - 36
 David (gave consent) - 37
 E. J. - 19
 Fereby (gave consent) - 37
 John H. - 38
 Mary E. - 25
 Phereby A. - 37
 Thomas E. - 66
 Thomas W. - 29
 William - 16
 Lockland, J.T. - 62
 Lockwell, Eliza - 5
 Lockwood, B. W. - 52
 Loflin, J.W. (b) - 70
 Logan (?), Emma - 21
 Mary Ann - 10
 W. R. - 65 (b) - 65

Likey, Elizabeth - 18
 William - 8
 Lomic (?), Asa - 10
 Long, Altha Ann - 26
 ----? - 16
 B. J. (b) - 62
 Blanche - 71 (Fannie Blanche)
 David - 48
 Evans D. - 6
 Fannie Blanche - 71
 F. B. - 42
 Gertha C. - 57
 G. H. (b) - 23
 G. W. - omitted from book,
 see Errata
 Harriet - 1
 H. M. (b) - 43-44
 J. F. - 46
 John - 30
 Julia A. - 39
 L. J. (b) - 17
 Lucy H. - 21
 Margaret A. - 22
 Martha A. - 40
 Nimrod W. (b) - 12
 N. W. (b) - 20-22
 P. H. (b) - 12
 Philip H. - 5
 R. G. - 48
 Robert P. - 2
 Sarah A. - 45
 Sarah A.M. - 9-20
 Sarah Ann - 2
 T. C. - 61
 William H. - 43-44
 William J. - 4
 Locker (?), Rachel - 4
 Lord (Loyd?), Jesse W. - 31
 Love, George V. (b) - 7
 Robert - 10
 Lovett, Alexander (b) - 4
 Elizabeth - 16
 Lovic (?), Asa - 10
 Loving, James - 1
 William - 8
 Lovitt (Lovett?), Alexander - 4
 Nancy - 4
 Lowe, James M. - 28
 Lowery, Thomas - 42
 Lowther, A.A. (b) - 66
 W. E. - 66
 Loyd, Caroline Amanda - 24
 Catherine A. - 32
 John W. - 24
 J. R. (b) - 54

Loyd, M. O. (b) - 55
 W. E.S. - 55
 Lozenby (?), A. L. - 41
 Luker, John A. - 17
 Lumpkin, Alfred F. - 29
 Edward (b) - 3
 Mary C. - 29
 Nancy - 3
 Robert F. - 12
 Lumsden, Elizabeth Belcher, wife
 of Jeremiah Lumsden-43
 Dudley was a brother of
 Jeremiah & Elijah of page 43-
 Elijah was a brother of
 Jeremiah, a son of John &
 Wilmoth -
 Jeremiah A., a Methodist
 Minister of Va. & Ga.
 John married Wilmoth Steele,
 both died in Va. - 43
 John & Wilmoth were parents of
 three above men - 43
 Sarah was daughter of Jeremiah
 & wife of James Duncan - 43
 Wilmoth Steele married John
 Lumsden of Franklin Co. Va.
 Lupo, D.A. - 70
 Lynch, F.M. - 15
 Sarah - 28
 William H. - 38 (b) - 40
 Lynn, Augustus H. - 45
 Claude E. - 70
 Emma F. - 54
 Ezekial - 60
 Ida - 69
 Isaac W. (b) - 33
 Leonora - 7
 J. L. - 66
 Lizzie - 63
 Louisa - 45
 Martin R. - 24-39
 Mary - 40
 Mattie - 69
 Moses - 23
 Moses T. (b) - 24
 Newton - 5
 Mrs. (res. of) - 63
 Riley G. - 18 (b) - 5
 V. L. - 57
 Lyon, John D. - 7
 Mace, Mrs. J.A. - 43-44
 Macon, Nancy - 55
 Mackey, Alexander C. (b) - 4
 J. C. (b) - 3
 Maday (?), William D. - 27
 Maden-Madden, Hastings - 8 -
 2nd. (b) was Malachi M. Spencer.
 Sarah - 14
 Sterling - 19
 Wade - 5
 Maddox, Rebecca E. - 7
 Maggill, Mary - 10
 Mahone, A. - 44
 Rebecca A. - 40
 Mall (?) (Wall?), Louiza, 50
 Maloy-Malloy, Christopher C. - 30
 D. D. - 70
 G. W. (b) - 38
 Mary Jane - 38
 William - 49
 William W. - 29
 Maloney, W. J. - 31
 Manerver, James (b) - 19
 Nancy Ann - 19
 Mangham, A. (b) - 4
 Arthur (b) - 15-15
 Bryant S. - 2 (b)-3-21(Bryant
 L.?)
 B. S. - 6
 F. - 1
 Henry (b) - 5
 J. A. - 2
 J. G. (b) - 7-15
 J. W. - 68
 Mary Jane - 2
 O. F. (b) - 68
 Oliver P. - 6
 Quinnah - 10
 T. R. (b) - 21
 William G. - 9
 Manley, Daniel W. - 4
 Mann, Allen - 48
 David M. - 5
 David W. - 1-1
 Manning, William - 18
 Mansfield, Hattie - 67
 Maples, Barrett (father)- 29
 Jennie - 58
 Matilda - 31
 Nancy Jane - 29
 Marable, J.E. - 64
 Marchain (?) (Marchant?),
 Julius J. (b) - 40
 Marchant, A.D. (residence of)-66
 Alice - 66
 Marcum, Doritha - 6
 Julia - 16
 Julius J. - 40
 Lucinda Jacqueline - 37
 Marcus, Van - 26-30

Margolin, Rolph - 59
 Margolins, L. - 55-61-63 Also see
 Errata
 Mariner, Abner J. - 13
 Markee, Martha C. - 46
 S. (b) - 46
 Marline, Thomas - 18
 Marrette (Merritte?), Mrs. C.E.-57
 Mrs. (residence of) - 57
 Marshall, Samuel - 39
 Martin, Benjamin - 38
 C. M. - 22
 Elijah - 6
 Eliza - 3
 Elizabeth - 10
 Elizabeth P. - 30
 Esprea Ann - 38
 Epsey - 4
 E. W. (b) - 53
 F. R. - 37
 George - 45
 Haywood T. - 21
 Henry - 19 (b) - 16
 Jacob A. - 48
 James N. (b) - 1-4
 James R. (b) - 69
 John 5-28 (b) - 12-45
 John D. (b) - 56
 John H. - 36
 J.H.M. - 42
 Joseph J. - 53
 J. R. - 71
 Lizzie - 51
 Miss L.J. - 48
 L. W. (b) - 39-42-63
 Lyman M. (b) - 40-47
 Lyman W. (?) - 33-37-39-40-47
 Marcellus N. - 33
 Nancy - 14
 N. L. (b) - 58
 Rosamond (mother) - 34
 Taylor - 65
 U. L. - 58-62-65-66-67-69-70
 W. H. (b) - 55
 William - 26-39
 William B. (b) 2-4-8-20
 Willicam C. (b) - 67
 William L. (b) - 33
 William W. - 51
 W. L. (b) - 47-59
 W. W. - 63 (b) - 59
 Zon(?), - 71
 Massey, Mrs. Emma - 69
 Massingille, Battle - 47
 Mathias, R. (b) - 52
 W. E. - 52
 Mathison, William - 7
 Matiner, Abner S. -
 Mathews, Matthews, Alexander - 18
 Alexander (?) - 18
 E. C. - 16
 Edward - 1
 Elijah - 33
 Elizabeth - 24
 Georgia - 46
 Greenberry - 14
 James D. - 64
 John J. - 55
 Josephine - 69
 Loderick - 2
 Louisa L. - 2
 Matthew - 9-19 (father)-28-29
 M. R. - 67
 Nancy - 4-39
 Pocahuntus - 41
 Reville V. - 28
 Ruth (mother) - 28-41
 Ruth - 41
 Ruthie F. - 29
 Sallie - 51
 William (b) - 65
 Matthis, Maybelle - 69
 W. N. - 56
 Mauldin, Thomas (b) - 18
 Thomas W. (b) - 19
 William - 18
 Maul, James G. (b) - 29
 William T.H. - 29
 May-Mays-Mayes, Emma - 55
 E. N. (b) - 29
 Eric P. - 15
 Ezekial - 2
 George W. - 68
 John H. - 67
 L. B. (b) - 46
 Mary Ann - 16
 Richard - 25
 Solomon N. - 40
 Thomas - 6
 Mayberry, Anna - 67
 James W. - 65
 W. G. (b) - 64
 Maynor, A. - 31
 Jane - 3
 J. T. - 46
 Lucinda C. - 27
 Missouri C. - 31
 Sarah - 24
 Susan A. - 32
 W. H. - 66 (b) - 66
 William H. (gave consent)-31
 William N. (b)- 32

Mayo, Susan - 42
Mayre, James W. - 18
Meade, Harry H. - 18
Meadows, Benjamin - 65
 Edward (b) - 13
 G. W. - 47
 James (residence of) - 65
 Marcilla F. - 43
 Miles - 13
 Saphronia - 66
 S. M. - 43
 Thomas (b) - 69
 William G.W. - 47
Means, Frances M. - 56
Meats (?), J.A.V. (b) -
Megs, Stephen - 3
Meigs, Henry W. - 3
 Luttanca - 22
 Martha - 24
Melton, C.O. - 43
 Thomas T. - 43
Mendenhall, George R. - 58
 G. R. (b) - 57-59
Merrett-Merrett, Amanda - 60
 C. E. (b) - 57
 F. J. - 48
 J. M. - 65
 J. W. (b) - 57
 Mrs. (residence of) - 57
Merriwether, Nicholas F. - 30
 Thomas - 49
Mershon, Fannie - 57
 Jasper E. - 22
Metcalf, H.B. (b) - 69
Miles, Anderson - 20 (b) - 14
 James D. - 27
 John W. (b) - 27
 Julia - 50
 Lucinda B. - 18
 Sarah - 15
 S. M. - 47
Milford, A.C. - 42-42
 C. (b) - 13
 Chesley - 13
 George (b) - 42
 Mary F. - 34
 Sarah J. - 13
Miller, Arch L. (b) - 36
 Charles A. - 63
 E. A. - 54
 Elbert - 33
 Elizabeth - 16
 Emma - 66
 Harriet - 12
 J. A. (b) - 59
 Jacob D. - 41

James - 7
Jane - 7-13
John B. - 29
Lewis - 12
Malinda - 17
Mary Ann - 23
Mary Ann F.E. - 6
Mary Lou - 70
Matilda - 15
Mattie (?) - 51
Morgan - 13
M. P. - 24-25
N. P. - 23
R. G. (b) - 59
Sallie S. - 54
Sarah A. E. - 15
Shelby - 68
Silas - 50
William - 4 (b) - 2
William D. (b) - 29
Mills, Caroline - 50
 A. J. (Father) - 52
 Charlotte E. - 52
 J. E. - 15
 Joseph G. -
 Nancy - 8
 Sarah A. - 5
 Sarah J.E. - 15
 Sarah M. - 19
Milton, Evelina - 35
 Rebecca - 45
Mims, Amanda M. - 53
 A. S. - 17
 B. M. - 14
 Elizabeth W. - 4
 Harriet M. - 13
 Marrius (?) A.S. - 17
 Martha A. - 53
 R. A. (b) - 28
 R. H. (b) - 22
 Robert H. (b) - 22
 William - 12
 William M. (b) - 14-17
 W. W. (b) - 26
Mingo, Sophronia - 65
Mitchell, A.B. (b) - 54
 Abram H. - 33
 A. H. - 62
 America C. - 57
 A. N. (b) - 58
 Brady (b) - 14
 Caroline S. - 51
 David B. - 37
 D. B. - 62-63 (b) - 39
 Gibson - 25
 James - 18

Mitchell, J. B. (b)]- 57-59
 Mr. J. (residence of) - 62
 J. H. - 58
 J. W. - 61
 Ira B.M. - 68
 Lavica - 47
 Manola - 50
 Martha - 8
 Mary A. - 69
 M. E. - 49
 Napoleon - 69
 Solon M. - 22
 William H.- 44 (b) - 18
 W. M. - 71
 Mizell, E.J. - 30
 Elizabeth - 1
 Georgia - 23
 Griffin - 4-25
 Hope H. - 4
 James S. - 22
 Luke T. (b) - 21
 Martha - 14
 W. C. (b) - 34
 William E. - 17 (b) - 23-39
 Mobley, Jackson (b) - 14
 L.D.H. - 45
 L. P. (b) - 51
 William C. (b) -
 Moffett, Charles J. (b) - 34-47
 William - 39
 Molden, Frances - 13
 Mole (?), Susie B. - 53
 Moncrief, William - 44
 Money, William -
 W. H. - see Errata
 W. W. - 31
 Monk, J.M. - 71
 John (b) - 32
 M. D. (b) - 34
 M. R. - 68
 Sarah A.C. - 36
 William - 34
 Monroe, Jemima B. - 6
 Moody, Amanda - 67
 B. F. - 69
 Frank - 61
 George W. - 6
 Georgianna - 54
 H. (b) - 51
 Henry - 9
 Lewis (b) - 7-25
 Robert - 50
 T. H. (residence of) - 67
 Moon, A. J. - 69
 Frances - 25
 James - 23
 J. M. (residence of) 64
 N. M. C. - 70
 R. D. (b) - 49
 Robert (b) - 28
 Robert D. (b) - 40
 W. H. - 57
 Mooney, Granville C. - 38
 Michael (b) - 6
 Moony, C. D. (b) - 17
 Moore, Abel - 15
 Asberry F. - 69 (Asbury F. Moore)
 Betty Ann - 41
 Edward - 20
 Edwin E. - 8-19
 George - 10
 George W. - 37
 James (b) - 64
 J. B. (b) - 17
 John F. - 38
 Joshua - 8-20
 Martha F. - 14
 Mary Ann - 4
 Mary E. - 34
 Mary Jane - 61
 Mary M. - 35
 M. C. - 66
 M. J. - 58
 Milton J. - 19-28 (b) - 37
 also see Errata
 Mrs. (residence of) - 58
 Nancy A. - 3
 Marcissa - 39
 R. D. (b) - 35
 Saluda - 60
 Samuel B. (b) - 15
 Sarah E. - 21-22
 Sarah G. - 14
 S. D. (b) - 30
 Silas F. - 33
 Virginia C. - 54
 William B. - 18-32
 William H. (b) - 20
 Moreland, Ann America - 6
 Asbury - 45
 Henderson - 50
 J. L. - 71
 Louisa T. - 5
 Martha J. - 2
 R. H. - 61-63
 Robert - 62
 Turner - 2
 William - 14-14-16-25
 William N. - 1
 Morgan, Annie - 65
 Caroline - 63
 Cornelius - 49

Morgan, David E. - see Errata
 Isaac N. - 30
 John C. - 32
 Mariah - 50
 Mary - 50
 Richard R. - 39
 Robert - 58
 Samuel F. - 65
 Thomas - 66
 Thomas E. (b) - 39
 William A. - 30
 Morrell, John (b) - 55
 William - 22
 Morris, E.A.S. - 43
 E. D. - 20
 A. J. - 47
 Henry - 22-55
 Rev. James V.M. - 64
 J. W. (b) - 43
 Mary - 50
 Sarah - 45
 Thomas - 22
 Winnifred M. - 6
 Morton, Thomas - 24
 Turner - 3
 Moseley, Edward A. - 41
 Mary J. - 8
 William - 3
 Moses, Jacob J. - 66
 Rebecca H. - 66
 Moss, M. L. - 70
 Richard (b) - 70
 Mote, Anna - 69
 Ary - 53
 Ezekial - 10
 Susie B. - 53
 W. G. - 52
 Motley, Robert - 6
 Mott, John - 1
 R. L. (b) - 13
 Mounce (?), William - 15
 Muckleroy, James - 33
 Mudge, Charles E. - 40
 William - 24
 Mullin, John M. (b) - 31
 Martha A. - 31
 Mullins, F. M. - 70
 Maranda W. - 22
 Mulnice (?), Nathaniel - 16
 Munchus (?), Joseph - 25
 Munn, Mrs. E. C. - 54
 Murphy, Alice B. - 54
 Ann - 45
 E. M. - 47
 Henry C. - 43-43
 H. L. - 69
 Ida Lou - 69
 Jesse - 24
 John - 17
 Levi - 25
 Martha - 31
 Michael W. (b) - 25
 Nancy - 4-7
 Nancy Oliver - 28
 Robert L. - 67
 T. F. (b) - 40 (father) -28
 William - 14-31 (b) - 25-39
 William S. (b) - 32
 Wilson - 39
 Murrah, Angelina - 44
 Murrell, C. - 57
 Chappell - 27
 David E. - 37
 Murrith(Merritt?), J. W. (b) - 57
 Mushen, Sallie - 64
 Mutch, George - 40
 Myhand, Ely (guardian) - 28
 Ely C. F. - 75
 Mary Emily - 34
 Robert - 51
 Sophia A. - 52
 T. B. (guardian) - 28
 Thomas - 25 (residence of)-63
 Rev. William B. - 59
 William M. - 35
 W. S. - 52
 Myrick, Howell - 9
 William (b) - 4
 Mysack, Howell - 19
 William (b) - 19
 McBride;McBryde, Amos W. (b) -
 Anna H. -
 C. (b) -46-47-52-55-62-63
 Cicero (b) - 53-54-54
 Elizabeth - 41
 Joseph (gave consent) - 41
 Joseph A. - 5
 McBurge, John - 33
 McCain, Ann - 19
 Elizabeth J. - 23
 McCallister, Sarah - 37
 McCarter, Mary P. - 32
 McCaster, W. H. - 16
 McCay (.), S. F. (b) - 33
 McClaron, Jane H. - 31
 McClead (McCloud?), Johnnie - 17
 McClellan, Glenn - 35
 Mary - 36
 McClendon, Dick (b) - 64
 G. W. (b) - 70
 Jack (residence of) - 70
 Matthew - 36

McClendon, William J. - 70
 William N. (b) - 17
 Wilson - 17
 McCloud, Norman - 19
 Johnnie? - 17
 McCollum, Benjamin - 37-39
 McConnell, B.A.W. (b) - 46
 Benjamin A. - 39
 W. F. - 68
 William - 20
 William T. - 45
 McCook, Willie J. - 68
 McCoy, A.W. - 25
 Amos W. (b) - 38
 Anna H. - 35
 Charlie - 51
 C. W. (b) - 46
 Harriett - 35
 J. G. (b) - 25-28
 John - 16
 John H. - 40
 L. (b) - 32
 L. A. - 31
 .enncher(?) F. (b) - 16
 L. F. (b) - 38-40-42-43-45
 L. T. (?) (b) - 42
 Mary G. - 13
 Mary J. - 33
 Nelly (Neily?)-31, this could
 be McCay
 P. J. (b) - 16
 S. F. (b) - 54
 Thomas M. - 7
 T. T. (b) - 12
 William C. Kinna - 35
 McCracken, Ella - 63
 Mary Ann - 16
 McCray, Andrew J. - 2
 McCreek, W. F. - 68
 McCulloughs, John - 39
 McCurcheon, Mary - 11
 McCutcheon, Lusa Ann G. - 5
 Robert H. - 66
 McDagnell, Fred (b) - 38
 McDaniel, John (b) - 14
 Lucinda - 5
 Thomas C. - 26
 William - 18
 McDFerguson, D. A. - 45
 McDonald, A. D. (b) - 48
 Charles B. - 66
 J. B. (b) - 55
 Thomas J. (b) - 17
 McDuffee-McDuffie, James M. - 10
 John R. (b) - 29-30
 McElvey-McElvy?, F. C. (b) - 46
 Mary J. - 42
 Mrs. M. J. -
 W. A. (b) - 43
 McErath, Copandra - 61
 McFarlan, Mary F. - 55
 McGTe, Wiley (b) - 28
 McGehee, A. - 50 (A N.P.) -
 (b)-52-53-55-56-60
 Alice - 62
 A. M. (b) - 58-59-51-63-70
 Augustus - 62
 A. W. (a J.P.) - 59
 E. - 57
 George L. - 24
 G. R. (b) - 70
 Harriet F. - 24
 Isaac (McGee?)- 11-25
 Isabella J. - 36
 James - 3
 Rev. J. B. - 58
 John -61
 Josephine - 55
 Louisa A. - 25
 Martha - 42-54
 Minnie Alice - see Errata
 Thomas C. -
 Wiley (father) - 3
 William - 2
 McGesher(?), Eliza Ann - 7
 McGill, Ann E. - 5
 McGinty, Robert A. - 5
 McGough, A. B. - 58
 McGovern, John - 26
 McGowick (?), G. B. - 14
 McGraw, M.D.L. - 23
 McGregor, Anna Augusta - 32
 Melissa J. (mother) - 32
 McGuire, John - 9
 McIntosh, David D. - 18
 Louise - 6
 Olly - 18
 Peter - 25
 McIntyre, A. C. (b) - 37
 Martha J. - 12
 Mrs. M. J. - 44
 McIves, William C. - 2
 McKay (?), Alexander - 28
 McKee, A. J. - 53
 Thomas A. - 1
 Thomas M. - 2
 McKelvy, Thomas -
 William H. - 9
 McKennedy, Catherine - 27-32
 McKennon, Elias W. - 38

McKing, John - 28
 McKinney, H. S. - 69
 McKinnon, Mollie - 47
 McKinyon, Catherine - 27
 McKissick, J. W. (b) - 18
 Martha C. - 7
 Rebecca - 8
 Thomas B. (b) - 26
 McKizzick, Rebecca - 8
 McLamore, E. L. - 15
 McLane, Elizabeth - 42
 McLemore, James - 49
 Rebecca - 58
 McLendon, C. (b) - 55
 Isaac T. - 34
 J. - 55
 Jack (residence of) - 70
 Mrs. - 58
 Rebecca - 19
 Richard E. - 42
 Sarah A. - 58
 McLeod, Daniel - 11
 J. R. (b) - 15
 William - 40
 McLeroy, William - 21
 McMakin, Bettie, 67
 Isham (residence of) - 64
 J. A. - 69
 Jenny - 55
 J. F. - 63
 J. K. - 57
 Lucy Ellen - 67
 M. J. - 64
 Q. (residence of) - 67
 McMann, Leonard - 70
 McManus, Felix - 58-59
 McMichael, John G. - 66
 McMicken, Alexander A. - 22
 John R. - 18
 McMillan-McMillon, Katie - 71
 Archibald Burns, see Errata
 R. S. - 70
 Sophia J. - 70
 McMurphy, James M. - 1
 McNaughton, Henry - 22
 McNea, D. A. (b) - 14
 McNeeger (?), Rev. Richard - 59
 McNeese, Mrs. - 69
 Sallie Lou -
 McNory (McNary?), Jane - 8
 McReth, Henry - 30
 McSwain, Catherine H. - 45
 Daniel - 42
 Georgianna - 47
 Jarrett - 1
 McTyne, Corrie (?) - 68
 J. C. - 52
 McTyre, Emma L. - 34
 Jane H. - 18
 Letha Ann - 23
 McVey, Alley - 14
 Naomi(?), Sarah Ann - 7
 Nash, Mary B. - 25
 Neal, Rebecca - 7
 Rev. William B. - 59
 W. B. (performed ceremony)
 see Errata
 Neese, Avery - 20
 Neighbors, Anna - 68
 Johnnie - 71
 Josephine - 69
 Mrs. (residence of) - 68
 Q. A. (b) - 24-26 (b)-40-41-
 43-47
 Stonewall - 70
 Susan - 66
 Z.(?) A.-24-26-31-33-34-38-
 38-39-40-41-43-47
 Neil, Adelia - 51
 Nelms, Charley (b) - 29
 Edwin A. - 13
 Gofner P. (b) - 13
 G. P. - 3
 Henrietta - 24
 Margaret V. - 31
 Sarah - 38
 Nelson, Alexander - 32
 S. T. - 41
 Neomo(?), Sarah Ann - 7
 Nesbet-Nesbit, Ellis B. - 67
 F. L. - 63
 Frank L. - 61 (b) - 56
 J. W. - 62
 Lizzy Flewellen-56
 M. C. - 53
 T. L. (b) - 55
 Walter (b) -
 William L. - 55
 W. L. - 62
 Nestery, Laura - 71
 Nestor, Catherine -
 James - 27
 Nevell, John - 17
 Newberry, Absalom M. - 34
 A. J. - 46
 Francis M. - 23
 Podusty -53
 W. J. - 58
 Newman, A. H. - 56
 Jesse M. (b) - 5
 Obodiah - 5
 Newsom, James - 4

Newsom, Jno. F. (b) - 7
 Philip O. - 70
 Sarah Ann - 35
 Newton, Elizabeth - 19
 Lyman W. - 29
 Obedience - 12
 William - 20
 Rev. W. K. - 60
 Niblett, Walter (b) - 47
 Nichols, A. L. - 14
 Charles E. - 40
 Elizabeth - 10
 John -
 Nathan (b) - 14
 Nicholson, A. M. - 61
 Mr. - 59
 N. E. - 59
 "The Widow Nicholson's
 residence" - 61
 Nix, A. J. - 46 (b) - 46 also see
 Errata
 Ambrose - 12
 Edward - 10
 George - 56
 Georgia - 17
 James R. - 34
 Joseph R. (b) - 27-30
 Mary C. - 30
 Mittie - 66
 Sarah E. - 17
 Nixon, John L. - 6
 Adora - 56
 Nobles, A. (b) - 45-48
 Absolom - 33 (b) - 41-42-43-44
 Caroline E. - 41
 Elizabeth - 12
 Fannie Orien(?) - 56
 Georgia Ann - 45
 H. (b) - 67
 Martha J. - 34
 R. - 58
 Sarah - 67
 Susan - 55
 W. H. - 19
 Nolan, Sarah A. - 23
 Thomas (b) - 25
 Noland, Sarah A. - 22
 Nolen, Letha A-n - 7
 Noles, Jane - 12
 Jonatham - 13
 Lucinda - 3
 Mary Ann - 22
 Parker (b) - 13
 Norman, James L. (b) - 38
 Leah (?) A. - 45
 Mary E. - 38
 Sarah (Leah?) A. - 38-45
 Susan Vann - 1
 Van - 1
 Norris, Addie - 65
 B. F. - 49
 James P. - 38
 Mary E. - 38
 Mary W. - 22
 M. B. - 55
 North, William - 49
 Norton, Rev. Rev. W. K. - 61-63
 Norwood, John - 38 (b) - 41-49-52
 Nowell, George W. - 33
 Noxie?, Adora - 56
 Nuchols, Elizabeth - 6
 Nuckols-Nuckolls, E. O. - 65
 James (residence of)-64 (b) - 45
 James T. (b) - 58
 J. F. - 45 (b) - 45
 Joseph H. - 69
 N. A. - 50-64
 Thomas J. - 50-52
 William T. - 71
 Nunn, Narcissa M. - 62
 Oakes-Oaks, John - 45
 Mattie - 53
 W. T. - 50 (b) - 60
 O'Brian, C. (b) - 57
 J. C. - 59
 Martha A. - 13
 O'Brien(?), Catherine - 4
 J. C. - 59
 Margaret A.J. - 13
 Odom-Odoms, Aaron - 30
 A. J. - (b) -4
 Andrew J. - 5
 Dempsey (b) - 5
 E. H. (b) - 5
 Ezekial (b) - 4
 Ezekial H. -5
 Hiram (b) - 30
 Jeremiah - 16
 Martha - 28
 Mary A.E. - 13
 Nancy Jane - 12
 William (b) - 27
 Ogersley, G. W. - 46
 Ogletton, Augustus (b) - 17
 Ogletree, A. (b) - 14
 A. (mother) - 29
 E. Ann - 36
 J. B. (b) - 44-45-46
 Josephine - 44
 Sarah E. - 29
 Vinson - 21 (b) - 22
 Olive, Coalba (b) - 19

Olive, Eleanor E - 19
 G. H. (b) - 25
 Guilford H. - 23
 Hilliard F. - 25
 Kiddy - 23
 Oliver, James J. - 37
 Patsey - 49-50
 Thomas - 12
 Omans (Owens?), Margaret - 32
 O/Neal, A. G. (b) - 13
 A. R. - 58
 Emma S. - 51
 John T. (b) - 43
 Lincoln (b) - 12
 L. R. - 64
 Mary E. - 22
 Mary L. - 56
 M. E. (b) - 69
 O. C. (b) -13-15=15=21-23
 O. G. (b) - 6-7-13
 O. R. (b. & some shows a J.P.)
 13-15-15=15-53-57-62=64
 Rebecca J. - 64
 Robert T. - 70
 Ruth - 11
 Sarah Jourdan - 30
 S. (home of) - 60
 Simenn (b) - 7-12-15-15-51-56
 (father) - 30=51
 Simeon, Judge of Probate - 60
 Judge of County Court -61
 Simon(?),(Father) - 51
 S. O. (b) - 14
 Rev. William B. -
 William M. - 61
 William W. (b) - 15
 W. L. (b) - 71
 O'Neil(O'Neal?), Simeon (b) -12-15-
 16-21-23
 S. O. (b) - 14
 William W. (b) - 15
 O'Pri, Georgia - 47
 Oraven, Penelope - 9
 Orear, Eliza - 13
 Orien, Fannie (I really copied this
 for the surname reference)-56
 O'riley, Barnard - 6
 Ormsby, Clarissa T. - 9
 Orr, Joseph E. - 69
 W. B. - 57
 Osborne, Elizabeth E. - 30
 Oston, Rev. Madison - 58
 Ousley, Missouri A. - 38
 Owen-Owens, A.F. - 44
 Avarilla J. - 13
 Caroline - 37
 Charles H. - 71
 Emma R. - 53
 F. B. - 57-58
 F. H. - 54
 Frances - 16
 George J. (b) - 49
 James N. - 69
 Rev. J. N. - 54-56-61-55
 John W. - 22
 Katherine E. - 2
 Ludia - 65
 Margaret (?)-32
 Matilda - 17
 Mollie C. - 59-71
 Mollie E. - 71
 Robert R. - 39
 Mrs. R. W. - 58
 S. - 20
 Smith J. - 12
 Owsley(ousley?), G.W. - 46
 Mat - 43
 Pleasant (b) - 25
 Wiley J. - 45
 Ozen, Catherine - 22
 Pace, Ada M. - 40
 A. R. - 47
 Carrie W. - 63
 Clement - 38
 Eliza A. (mother) - 28
 Eliza C. - 32
 Eliza J. - 28
 Frances - 38
 F. W. - 56
 Miss Georgia - 51
 G. W. (father) - 28-32-40
 Isaac S. - 34
 Isor Victoria - 32
 John A. - 37
 John W. - 31 (b) -34-53
 Julia - 58
 Lula - 59
 Mrs. M. A. - 44
 Tabitha - 38
 Thomas D. - 47
 Packer (Parker?), Martha - 15
 Matilda - 6
 Paddy, Thomas J. (b) - 3
 Padget-Padgett, James -65
 Martha Ann - 18
 Moses - 19
 Wesley W. (b) - 64
 William (b) - 18
 William P. - 31
 Page, A. J. (b) - 52
 Anderson J. - 35
 John R. (b) - 41

Page, John R. Jr. - 29
 John R. Sr. (b) - 29
 M. A. R. - 1
 Wesley J. - 29 (b) - 64
 William B. - 32
 Pain, Erastus (b) - 16
 Paine(?), Elizabeth - 1
 Paisley, E. W. (b) - 26
 Palmer, B. R. - 16
 Washington - 49
 Palmore, Asbury W. (b) - 11
 Robert T. - 11
 Parham, Eliza - 70
 Louisa - 42
 M. A. - 46
 Mary - 60
 W. B. (b) - 53
 Parish, John - 53 (b)- 55
 Parker, Mrs. A. - 55
 Amanda - 25
 Amos - 12
 Coleman - 19
 Elizabeth - 14
 Elsie - 50
 Felson (b) - 16
 James - 38
 J. J. (b) - 55
 J. M. - 48 (b) - 47-47
 John W. - 20
 Jonathan - 39
 Joseph P. - 15
 Lizzie - 55
 Lucinda - 17
 Margaret A. - 26
 Mary - 2-25
 Nancy - 15
 Penelope - 2
 S. L. - 37
 William (b) - 2
 William D. - 1
 Parkman, Fanny - 44
 Parks, E. P. - 15
 John W. - 10
 Sylvania - 32
 Parnell, Laura - 27
 Parr (?), E. L. (?) - 16
 Parsons, David J. - 25
 Frances E. - 25
 Susan - 25
 Paschal, A.E. - 66
 E. A. - 65
 G. D. - 56 (b) - 69
 Mattie F. - 69
 M. E. - 56
 T. J. - 51
 Passmore, N. M. - 48
 N. S. - 60
 William H. - 40
 Patrick, Needleton - 63
 Patterson, A.E. (b) - 67
 Albert E. - 47
 E. - 45
 Lewis F. - 26
 William P. (b) - 26
 W. J. - 23
 Paul, Ora E. - 45
 Paulk, Uriah (b) - 18
 Paylor, Joseph J. - 19
 Payne, John C. - 43
 L. B. - 60
 Peach, Jonathan - 30
 Peak, Edna - 17-19
 Peake, John - 62
 Pearce, George (res. of) - 60
 John Wesley - 32
 Lila - 49 BOOK SHOWS THE NAME AS
 PEARCY, PEARCE IS RIGHT -
 see Errata
 William P. - OMITTED FROM THIS
 BOOK - see Errata
 Pearson, John B. - 32
 Pease, Caroline - 12
 J. W. - 45
 O. L. - 45
 Sarah E. - 16
 Peavy, Ellen - 38
 George W. - 47-38
 Rebecca M. - 18
 Peck, David - 50
 John R. - 6
 Mary - 69
 Peddy, Bradford (b) - 43
 James - 66
 Mary - 46
 Pendergrast, Appling H. - 31
 James - 18
 Penn, John T. - 1
 Mary - 46
 Sarah F. - 19
 T. J. (b) -
 Pennell(?), Elizabeth - 1
 Pennoyer, Edward - 3
 Penoth(?), John W. (b) - 17
 Peppers, S. - 54
 S. W. (b) - 60-68
 Percell, Q. T. (b) - 33
 Perden (Perdue?), L.D. - 57-65
 (residence of) - 65
 Riley F. (b) - 5
 T. J. - 54
 William W. - 6
 Perkins, Bettie - 61

Perkins, Ella - 68
 Gennie (?) -
 Jordan - 9 (b) - 63
 (residence of) - 65
 Jordan P. - (b) - 68
 Jourdon - 20-51
 Nancy M. - 29
 Susan - 53
 Perry, A.E. - 65
 Alfred T. - 46
 Burwell (father) - 27
 E. C. - 58 (b) - 65
 Eliza Canandra - 27
 Georgia Ann - 19
 Harnet - 51
 H. B. - 63
 Huson - 35
 Irena A. -
 Jane - 10
 Jesse - (residence of) - 55
 John M. - 8-21
 J. S. (witness) - 27
 Lou T. - 63
 Lucy - 24
 Madison - 5
 Marie (mother) - 27
 Mary A.P. - 40
 Mary Jane - 5
 Nancy - 8-20
 Patience - 9
 Patrick H. - 7
 P. H. (b) - 60
 Phineous - 34
 Rutha - 9-19
 S. Q. (a witness) -
 Thomas J. - (b) -
 Virginia -
 W. (b) - 17
 Perryman, Francis - 51
 John - 15-16
 Persons, Anna E. - 33
 Annie M. - 65
 Columbus - 50
 E. (b) - 63
 Hattie (?) E., - 71
 John - 9-20
 John G. - 43
 Lucy C. - 63
 Lula B. - 65
 Malcom - 7 (b) - 13
 Susan - 62
 William (b) - 53
 Peters, Pennington L. - 35
 Peterson, Alfred (b) - 23-25-31
 Nancy H. - 31
 Pettis, Alexander (b) - 34
 Sarah - 34
 Pettus, Alexander - 5-34
 Debre - 1
 Edith - 1
 Steven - 1
 W. B. - 8-20
 Phelps, George W. - 15-70
 G. W. - 66 (residence of) - 59
 Harriet - 59
 James C. - 14 (b) - 23
 John W. (b) - 19
 May H. - 68
 Robert R. - 32
 Tabitha G. - 55
 Philips-Phillips, A.C. (b) - 7-13
 Caroline - 60
 Celia L. - 34
 Emeline M. - 16
 F. W. (b) - 16
 G. W. (b) - 17
 Hammet - 50
 Hannah - 49
 Harriett - 7
 Henry - 14
 James - 21
 James F. - 44
 James M.(b) - 37
 J. B. (b) - 61
 J. M. - 49 (b) 45
 John - 13
 John M. - 23-25 (b) - 17-44
 John R. - 33
 John W. (b) - 5-13-14-17-18
 Joseph - 18
 J. W. - 17
 Lovick W. - 66
 Mary Elizabeth - 1
 Mary S. - 17
 Mrs. (residence of) - 68
 Priscilla Ann - 8
 R. R. (b) - 29
 Sallie - 52
 Sallie F. - 70
 Sarah P. - 1
 S. L. - 23
 Pickard, Emeline F. - 46
 Jonathan - 28
 Pickett, Edward - 33
 Robert - 5
 Pierce, Elizabeth A. - 18
 George - 53
 George F.Jr. - 49 (b) - 6
 (residence of) - 59
 James L. (b) - 2
 Marcellus A. - 48
 Sallie - 60

Pierce, Sarah Ann - 26
 T. R. - 59
 Walton - 9 (b) - 26
 Pilman, Isham - 4
 Pindergrast, James - 18 These seem
 to be Pendergrast
 Pinkston, Henry (b) - 33
 Martha - 33
 Martha A. - 31
 Piper, Benjamin F. - 41
 John - 42
 Samuel (b) - 42
 Pitman, Jasper - 54
 Mary E. - 53
 N. - 17
 Pitts, Abner - 23
 Ann E. - 37
 B. (residence of) -
 B.B. - 51 (b) - 50-51-54
 Belten - 20 (b) - 54
 Bette--? - 63
 B. J. - 43-55
 Carrie E. - 61
 C.F. - 47
 C. H. (b) - 59
 Emily F. - 39
 Fanny A. - 33
 F. P. - 57
 Frederick - 46
 Henry W. - 16
 J.C. (b) - 58
 John W. - 36-52
 Joseph H. - 48
 J. W. (b) - 51
 Laura - 61
 Lavinia - 62
 L. G. (residence of) - 56
 Littleton - 16
 Lizzy - 50
 Lugenia - 37
 Madison (b) - 44
 Martha - 35
 Martha D. - 45
 Martha L. - 26
 Mary - 44
 Mary V. - 39
 Melinda (mother) - 44
 M. J. - 56
 Molly - 69
 Nathan - 41 (b) - 16
 Miss N.H. - 51
 Rebecca - 56
 Rebecca V. - 52
 Reuben - 33
 Richard (b) - 18
 R. W. (b) - 23
 S. E. (b) - 25
 S. G. (residence of)- 61
 S.H. - 67 (b) - 52-56
 S.R. - 57-58 (b) - 52-56
 Sterling H. - 38
 William - 44
 William H. - 69
 William S. - 45
 W. W. (b) - 46
 Plott, H. B. (b) - 40
 Plottard, Hiram B. - 39
 Pogue, Sally - 13
 Pointenen, Sallie C. - 53
 Pointer, William - 20
 Poitevent, John (b) - 23
 Molly - 69
 Sarah C. - 23
 Pollard, C.A. - 70
 Eleanor - 13
 J. M. - 54
 Joseph - 20
 Joseph S. - 52
 Martha W. - 38
 Mary Lou - 53
 W. L. - 58
 Pollett, Henry O. - 46
 Pool, David - 25
 John - 6
 Kennon - 16
 Llecnora C. - 36
 M. A. - 36
 Richard (b) - 36
 William H. (b) - 36
 Porter, A. R. - 56
 D. L. - 67 (b) - 64
 Elizabeth - 7
 G. B. - 64
 Isaac M. - 28 (b) - 30
 J. M. (b) - 34
 Joel R. - 57
 J. P. (b) - 56
 John - 37 (b) - 28
 John R. - 24
 Joseph D. - 52
 J. P. (b) - 56
 J. R. - 67 (b) - 67
 Kate - 67
 L. (residence of)- 67
 Laura A. - 48
 L. B. (b) - 33-48
 Rev. L. B. - 61-62
 L. P. - 57-57
 Martha - 32
 Mary - 1-16
 Mary Jane - 30
 Melissa - 52

Porter, Mildred A. - 29
 Minna - 43-44
 Pleasant (b) - 41
 Priscilla - 48
 R. C. - 62
 R. L. (b) - 27
 S. E. - 52
 Uriah (father) - 29
 W. A. L. - 48 (b) - 57
 William - 53 (b) - 51
 William A. - 26 (b) - 26
 William J. (b) - 36 (residence
 of) - 68
 Winnie J. - 36
 W. W. - 52
 Portevant(?), Frances A. - 18
 James M. - 23
 John (b) - 23
 Posey, G.W. (b) - in 1882 marriage
 Posey, Joel R. -
 John F. - 67 (John T.?)
 Mary A. - 34
 Potts, Stephen - 10
 Stephen E. - 25
 Powell, Anna P. - 57
 Camilla M. - 65
 Elizabeth - 5
 H. T. - 9
 J. R. (residence of) -
 Mr. (residence of) -
 Parterria - 22
 Powers, John B. (b) - 14-14-14-19
 Samuel F. - 12
 Samuel J. - 38
 Poyner, Artetha L. - 61
 Preddy, Elizabeth H. - 27
 Irenna A. - 19
 Judy (?) A. - 28
 Laura E. - 27
 Mancey (?) J. - 27
 Mary A. E. - 24
 Nancy - 17
 Sarah M. - 39
 Nancy (?) J. - 27
 Thomas J. - 10 (b) - 24
 Thomas W. - 31 (b) - 18-24
 Virginia F. - 20
 Preer, S. Achsah (?) - 35
 Presby, J.R. - 48
 Presley, Elbert M. - 14
 Elizabeth (?) (Parent)-55
 James F. - 55
 J. R. - 52
 L. A. - 46
 Matilda Jane - 1
 William - 13
 Preston, Ann P. - 2
 D. B. - 13
 Isaac N. - 3-40
 Isaac R. - 15
 James N. - 40
 John R. - 13 (b) - 13
 Mildred A. - 45
 Reuben (b) - 15
 Sarah F. - 29
 Susan - 2
 Price, Eliza - 56
 Emory B. - 39
 Lorinda - 41
 W. A. - 44
 Priddy, Judy A. - 28
 Sarah M. - 32-39
 Pride, John - 8
 John A. - 47
 Rodolphus - 25
 Virginia H. - 9
 Pridgen, Thomas C. - 45
 Pridy (Preddy?), John E. - 66
 Prince, Benjamin F. - 46
 Elbert (b) - 20
 Eliza - 32
 Elizabeth - 50
 Ellis - 9-20
 Esther - 1
 Frances - 1
 George W. - 58
 Henry - 1 (b) - 1
 Mary A.P. - 32
 Nancy - 1
 Susan Susannah - 18
 Thomas G. - 2
 Fringle, Martha - 3
 Provose, John - 2
 Pruett-Pruitt, A.E. - 27
 Ann H. - 42
 Frances M. - 23
 James W. - 57
 John W. (b) - 6
 Martin (b) - 4
 Mary Ann Sarah - 6
 Moses Y. (b) - 32
 Richard W. - 32
 R. W. - (b) - 37-38-39
 Sarah - 4
 S. G. (b) - 57
 William - 10
 Pryor, Massa L. - 18
 William F. - 25
 Puckett, J. R. - 68
 J. T. - 68 (b) - 68
 R. L. (b) - 19
 Thomas R. - 19

Pugh, John M. - 11-21
 Purifoy, John W. - 19
 Putnam, John W. - 48
 Mary E. - 64
 Mr. (residence of) - 65
 Virginia H. - 65
 Pye, E. F. - 62 (b) - 65
 John - 62
 Oliver - 28
 Qualls, Elizabeth - 3
 Quarles, Elizabeth (?) - 3
 John D. - 18
 Sarah A. - 22
 Sarah Jane - 7
 W. T. - 62
 Quick, John - 46
 Radcliffe, Penelope A. - 24
 Radford, Martha - 35
 Ragland, E. G. (b) - 71
 George G. - 45
 G. G. - 45
 Henry Tate - 67
 H.T. -
 T. E. - 60
 Thomas - 33
 Ragsdal, Martha - 26
 Ragsdale(?), Martha - 26
 Rains, Elizabeth - 30
 Raley, Hugh (b) - 14
 Ramsey, Angeline - 14
 Georgia A. - 57
 Isham (b) - 42-48 (father) - 29
 (home of) - 62
 Isom - 45
 James- 28-29-54
 James H. (father) - 36
 Jane - 26
 John - 42-53 (b) - 54
 J. S. - 57
 L. H. - 56 (b) - 56-59
 M.A.M. - 22
 Mary A. - 43
 Mary Ann M. - 21
 Nancy - 29
 R. (b) - 14
 Randal - 15
 William A.J. - 21 (father)-36
 Randal-Randall, Charles (b) - 33
 Delilah - 15
 Elizabeth - 33
 Elvira - 31
 Newsom - 23
 R. (b) - 58
 Sophia - 5
 William - 7
 Ransom, David - 46 (b)-49-61
 E. A. - 50
 John R. - 29
 John W. (b) - 37-39
 Reuben - 32
 Sarah- 39
 Simon (b) - 37
 W. D. (b) - 52
 Ratcliff-Ratchcliff, Elizabeth -2
 Frances - 4
 Hartley - 4
 Joseph - 7
 Raton(?), Thomas F. - 13
 Rawles, Governor - 65
 James H. - 43
 J. E. - 71
 Ray, A. J. - 57
 A. W. - 54 (b) - 57-60
 James A. - 39
 N.A.R. - 51 (Miss)
 Raysten, A. J. (b) -
 Read, Elias - 2
 --- Jones - 30
 J. L. - see Errata
 Stephen D. (b) - 4
 Readdy, Sarah - 38
 Reagan, E.J. - 4
 Reaves, Henry - 16
 Thomas - 16
 Redd, A.P. (b) - 14
 Sarah- 55
 William (b) - 1
 William W. - 14
 Redman, Thomas - 71
 Redwine, Jacob C. - 8-21
 Reed, Alfred P. - 20 (b) - 23
 Alfred R. (b) - 22
 Elizabeth E. - 28
 John M. C. - 23 (b) - 22
 L. D. (b) - 4
 Margaret - 8
 Martha C. - 36
 Stephen D. -4-16 (b) -6-6-11-
 12-13
 W. W. (b) - 14
 Reese, Adeline - 35
 Ally W. - 17
 Cynthia - 23
 Edward W. - 5
 E. L. - 63
 E. W. (residence of) - 58
 George - 31
 James B. (b) - 13
 Jane - 50
 J. E. - 54
 Josham (?) - 68
 Martha M. - 2

Reese, M. C. - 62
 Sarah A. - 25
 T. H. - 20
 Thomas (b) - 20
 T. M. - 20
 V. L. - 58
 W. H. - 59
 William - 69
 William D.B. - 36
 Reeves, Henry - 4
 Martha - 51
 Reid, Alfred P. - 9
 Stephen D. (b) - 6-6
 Remer(?), Warren P. - 10
 Renfroe, A.J. - 49
 Alexander H. - 36
 Edmund (father) - 41
 Edwin - 26 (b) - 45
 Elisha - 41
 Euphenica C. - 49
 Hiram H. - 47
 James H. (b) - 39
 John S. - 37
 Mary - 50
 Mary (mother) - 41
 Nancy E. - 39
 Susan - 55
 Renfrew, Harris C. - 27
 Renold, Charles B.A. - 10
 Rent(?), Elizabeth - 13
 Revel, Rev. J.L. - 61-63
 W. B. - 59
 Reynolds, A.J. (b) - 48
 Alice - 38
 Charles B. - 10
 Eliza Ann - 35
 Ella - 37
 Emeline - 19
 J.A. - (b) - 46
 James A. - 37
 J. C. (b) - 43
 John - 37
 John C. - 45
 John (father) - 38
 Lydia - 8
 Sarah - 6
 Susan H. - 40
 Thomas A. (b) - 34-35-37
 Thomas J. - 69
 Virginia - 46
 William 3-11
 Rhodes, A.S.M. - 8
 Charles T. - 21
 Jacob - 42
 James - 12
 Missouri F. - 40
 Rhymes, Margaret - 3
 Rhynes(?), Martha L. - 17
 William A. (b) - 17
 William A. - 3
 Rice, John W. - 56
 Rich, Martha Jane - 41
 Richandel, Benson - 17
 Richard, Oscar (b) - 21
 William J. - 21
 W. J. - 25
 Richards, C.E. - 58
 M. Louisa - 30
 Richardson, A.A. (b) - 61
 Amanda - 17
 C.A. - 68
 Ella - 68
 Emanuel - 51
 Henry - 18
 Henry R. - 5
 J.A. (residence of) - 68
 Martha E. - 64
 Mary - 19=52
 Milly Ann - 51
 Rebecca C. - 24
 Richard - 45
 Sarah V. - 45
 S. W. (b) - 53
 W. H. (b) - 58
 William (home of) - 51
 Richardson's Plantation - 60
 Richison, Chloe - 51
 William (?) (home of) - 51
 Richse(.), J.D. (b) - 17
 Ricks, Burwell W. - 37
 Riddle, Charles - 59
 Columbus J. - 35
 Elizabeth - 49
 Jesse - 37
 John - 35
 John T. - 25 (b) - 37
 T. B. - 53
 Rider, Benjamin H. (b) - 45
 B. H. (b) - 45
 William - 3
 Rigsdale, Mary - 10
 Riles, L. A. - 68
 Riley, John T. (b) - 3-3-3-4
 Rivers, Carrie V. - 53
 Emma - 49
 Reath, --- 34
 Roberson, Henry G. - 42
 J. (mother) - 38
 Mary - 38
 Nancy J. (mother) - 38
 Wellburn - 41
 William Z. - 36

Roberts, Caroline - 9
 Dan (b) - 3
 Dudley - 28
 James R. - 35
 John - 27
 John A. (b) - 3
 John M. (b) - 5
 John S. - 71
 John W. - 3
 Margaret A. - 2
 Martha F. - 68
 Mrs. (residence of) - 62
 Nancy S. - 5
 Sarah - 10
 Snowden (b) - 3
 Thomas E. - 42
 Volusia - 38
 Roberson-Robertson, George B. - 23
 James D. - 25
 J.D. (b) - 24
 Martha - 17
 Mary - 22
 Mary K. - 24
 Michael (b) - 17
 Robert C. - 12
 S. M. - 40 (b) - 40
 William - 26
 W. P. (father) - 24
 Robinett, David W. - 3
 Ellen J. - 61
 Mildred - 16
 Robinson, Benjamin (b) - 54-56
 Mrs. Catherine - 42
 Edward - 64
 Elizabeth - 4
 H. (b) - 5
 Jesse (b) - 13
 Julia - 51
 Martha E. - 42
 M. B. - 42
 R. T. (b) - 38
 Missouri E. - 36
 Thomas R. - 35
 William H. (b) - 5
 Rodgers, Martha M. - 3
 Rogers, A.J. (b) - 31-31
 David - 25
 Jane L. - 46
 J.C.W. (b) - 29
 Mary - 2
 R. D. - 59
 W. - 62
 W. C. (b) - 40
 W. G. - 59
 William J.C. - 14-58
 Rev. W.S.-57-58-61-62-63-64-
 60-63-64-64-also W.S. included
 Rone, Sarah - 13
 Rooney, Lawrence - 2
 Root, Henry - 8-21
 Roquemore (the Roquemore residence)
 - 59
 Charles F. - 29
 E. - 55
 Eugenia T. - 46
 Frances - 11
 Jasper M. (b) - 29
 Joseph M. (b) - 17
 Julia R. - 30
 Mrs. M.A. - 51
 Mary J. - 59
 Mollie B. - 59
 P. - 62
 P. L. - 61
 P. W. - 48 (b) - 60-68
 R. L. (residence of) - 66
 Sallie - 62
 Sidney - 66
 V. R. (b) - 46 (father) - 30
 V.P. (?) - 31
 Winnie J. - 67
 W. J. (residence of) - 67
 W.P. or M.P. - 51
 Ross, A.T. (?) - 69
 Rouse, George J.C. - 25
 Rowell, A.H. - 17
 Miss M.L. - 54
 W. S. (b) - 56
 Rowland, William - 7-8
 Royal-Royall, Davis, - 29
 E.J. (b) - 29
 Ethal J. - 25
 James F.A. (b) - 24
 William (b) - 36
 Royster, G. D. - 13
 Royston, Mildred F. - 31
 Rucker, Fielding Pope - 27
 Rudder, William R. (b) - 1
 Ruffin, Andrew (b) - 27
 A. J. (b) - 28
 Andrew T. - 32
 Rush, George B. - 25
 Mary A. - 48
 Rousseau, James - 9-10
 Russell, Elizabeth - 6
 Emma E. - 7
 Hannah - 24-38
 Lucilla - 4
 Mark - 32
 Martin - 16
 May - 70
 Nancy - 21
 Rachel - 2
 Sarah - 16

Russell, W. H. - 67
 Rutherford, Elizabeth H. - 33
 John A. - 71
 Rutledge, John W. - 67
 R. E. - 60
 R. R. - 65
 W. T. (b) - 67
 Ryals, Mary J. - 36
 Ryan, Caroline E. - 30
 Mary H. - 21
 Ryder, Benjamin H. (b) - 51
 B. H. - 44
 Jesse W. - 42-59-63
 J. W. (b) - 51-53
 Sackwell, William W. - 10
 Sallas-Sallast-Sallist, Ltheldrud-
 18
 Ephraim - (residence of) - 69
 Ephraim S. (b) - 32
 G. L. (b) - 69
 Nancy - 10
 Narcissa Florence - 69
 Thomas S. - 16
 Samius(?), Richard H. (b) - 2
 Sampson, David - 69
 Sanborn, J.F. - 69
 Sanders, Anna - 45
 Calvin - 22
 C. T. - 22
 Emma - 53
 J.N.B. - 38-48 *1 - 56
 John B. - 3-12
 Johnnie - 62
 Lucious - 6-22
 Lucius T. - 21
 Martha - 22
 Mary - 3
 Nancy A.M. - 10
 Permelia - 2
 Rebecca - 12
 Simon P. - 18
 Sanford, Elizabeth - 25
 Thomas - 49
 Saper, Celia A.T. - 60 this could
 be Sasser - 60
 Theo (residence of) -- this
 could be Sasser - 60
 Sapp, Forsyth B. - 6
 Theophilus - 40
 Sasser, Celia A.T. - 60
 H. L. (b) - 54
 H. N. (b) - 52
 J. L. - 54
 Joseph (b) - 58
 Joseph J. - 41
 J. W. (b) - 57-60
 Martha - 55
 Theo(?) -(home of) - 60
 Satterwhite, Mrs. Collin - 53
 David M. (b) - 24
 Elizabeth - 9
 Ella - 63
 J.L.C. (b) - 48
 J.S.C. - 60
 John H. - 5
 Nancy Ann - 33
 Penelope - 24
 Sarah J. - 48
 S. D. - 57
 Stephen - 18
 William H. - 39
 William S. (b) - 30
 W. L. - 43
 Saunders, Anna - 42
 Savarence, William R. - 33
 Savier, Martha - 26
 Sawyer, M. Eliza - 42
 Zadock - 15
 Sawyers, Lewis - 33
 William - 18
 Saxon, Henry (father) - 45
 Susan - 45
 Scaife, Charmer T. - 12
 D. A. (b) - 70
 Margaret B. - 19
 Dr. W. L. - 52-56
 Scarbrough, Aaron - 30
 Alfred - 66
 James - 8-21
 J.G. (b) - 43-44
 Joseph N. - 24
 L. A. - 71
 Mary A. - 29
 R. A. (b) - 63
 Rebecca - 37
 R. P. - 43-44 (residence of) - 63
 Saphronia - 30
 S. C. - 40
 Schly, G. H. (b) - 19
 Schneider, E. L. (b) -
 O. F. M. - 40
 Schnider, Charles H. - 31
 Schurst, Maria Louisa - 11-17
 Scrush(?), Baber(?) - 56
 Scot-Scott, Achsah - 49
 Ada - 68
 Angie - 70
 Carrie - 70
 J. P. (residence of) - 70
 Mary B. - 9
 Thomas - 20
 T. W. - 42

Screws, Annie Lee - 71
 Della E. - 49
 Fannie C. - 33
 Henrietta - 43
 Henry A. - 34
 Nancy - 30
 Samuel - 43 (b) - 42-43
 Temperance - 27
 Thomas E. - 71
 W. M. - 60
 Schurst, Louisa - 17
 Scroggins, Fielding - 8
 Gresham - 20
 Gussom(?) - 8
 James - 51
 Julina H. - 10
 Nancy S. - 33
 Susan C. - 43
 Seaborn-Seabron, Anderson - 69
 George F. (b) - 57
 John (residence of) - 57
 Mamie - 70
 Mary A. - 57
 Mittie - 42
 Robert - 33
 Sears, G.W.L. (b) - 47
 Wesley H. - 18-24-38
 Wesley W. (b) - 43
 W. H. (b) - 44-46-48-48
 Secrest, Wiley - 15
 Sedwick, John - 24
 Segar, Elizabeth - 17
 Jeremiah (b) - 7-16
 J. J. (b) - 7
 John (b) - 4
 Mary (mother) - 52
 Susannah - 52
 William C. (b) - 17
 W. R. (b) - 52 (father) - 52
 Selas(?), Thomas A. - 16, on check-
 ing at C.H., this seems to be
 Salas.
 Sellers, Amanda - 32
 James A. - 5
 Thomas (father) - 32
 Thomas - 20
 William C. - 5
 Selles, David - 6
 Ephraim (b) - 6
 Thomas F. - 7
 Sells(?), Catherine - 3
 Gueleline (?) - 4
 Semore, Simeon M. - 9
 Sergewick, Emily - 36
 Severence, Martha - 40
 Severitt, Louisa Jane - 18
 Sewell, Francina - 33
 George (b) - 16
 George W. - 10
 Mrs. M.A. - 53
 Sexton, Eliza - 12
 Shadwick, Daniel - 57
 James - 31
 John (residence of) - 67
 Shadwicks, James - 31
 Sharman, Emily C. - 24
 James E. - 3-5
 Sharmon, Sarah S. - 25
 Sharp, Hardy J. - 46
 Shatos(?), M. S. - 21
 Shaw, Margaret D. - 45
 Shearley, Richard A. - 2
 Shearman, James - 3 (b) - 3
 E. L. - 4
 Sarah - 3
 Shelton, George - 17
 Shepard, Joseph - 44
 Shephard-Sheppherd, John (an order)
 -11
 Martha - 3
 Martin B. - 9-21
 Sheppard, George W. - 54
 John A. - 22
 Sherer, Mary - 18
 Sherley, Aaron (b) - 51
 Sherman, Adna Ann - 13
 Clement B. - 13-36
 Shermon, Mary J. - 53
 Sherror, Charles W. - 29
 Shields, William H. - 37
 Shirley, Aaron (b) - 37
 William E. - 42
 Shirah, Giles M. - 33
 Marion - 24
 Mary Jane - 28
 Solomon R. (b) - 14-28-33
 Shivers, Caroline M. - 5
 James (b) - 5-6
 Shoakes, Alonza J. - 41
 Shockley, William D. - 29
 Shop(?), William F. - 17
 Shopton, William - 24
 Short, Jacob - 51
 Robert W. - 37
 Shorter, Martha G. - 9
 Sikes, James H. - 18
 Julia A. - 32
 L.L.D. - 45
 Richard A. - 28
 Silas, Clara - 64
 E. (residence of) - 64
 Mollie - 60

Silas, S. C. - 70
 Sills, Angeline - 1
 James G. - 52
 Simmons, A.D. - 47-66
 A. G. - 63
 Amanda - 60
 Arrena - 5
 Charles (b) - 5
 Charlie - 14
 David - 5
 D. H. - 47
 Emma - 52
 Harriison M. - 44
 H. T. - 15
 J. A. - 48(b) - 59
 James (b) - 1
 Jane -15
 John T. - 14
 J. T. (parent) - 52 (b) - 44
 Rev. J.W. - 56-58-59
 L. W. - 61
 Mary V. - 14
 S. - 20
 William R. - 19
 Simons, F. M. (b) - 28-64
 Simpson, A. (b) - 29
 Daria (b) - 16-52
 David (b) - 12
 James - 42-61
 Joseph H. - 65
 William H. - 48
 Sims-Simms, Benjamin - 35
 Caroline - 25
 Eliza - 15
 Emeline - 27
 Fannie - 43
 F. M. - 39
 Frances W. - 32(b) - 37
 Franklin W. - 32
 F. W. (b) - 32
 J. (b) - 17
 James (estate)- 11
 James R. - 22
 J. E. - 71
 Joseph - 13 (b) - 19
 Joseph M. (b) - 35
 J. R. (b) - 29
 M. F. - 65
 Nancy E. - 47
 Nancy (mother) - 27
 Thomas - marriage can be found
 in Errata, name was shown
 as Tims
 W. G. - 33
 Singleton, D. D. (b) - 17
 Daniel D. - 17
 Nancy E. - 47
 Skinner, Georgia E. - 68
 Louis D. - 30
 Mary M. - 18
 Skutes, William P. - 9
 Slagle, Franklin (b) - 71
 Slappy, Eliza F. - 33
 Frederick C. - 22
 George W. (b) - 14
 G. W. (b) - 14-14
 Harriet E. - 22
 Henriette - 43
 Mary Ann Rebecca - 47
 Slate (?), Gracey - 8
 Slaton, Martha - 42
 W. T. - 44
 Slaughter, Georgia S. -
 John W. - 55
 Mary J. - 15
 Ruthie - 53
 Sledge, Daniel (b) - 23
 James C. - 45 (b) - 41
 Nathan (b) - 23
 Smeart, Mary - 18
 Smister(?), William - 15
 Smith, A.H.S. - 46
 Amanda M. - 54
 Anderson F. (father) - 35
 Andrew J. - 39
 Ann F. - 47
 A. R. - 55
 Benjamin F. - 67
 Benjamin M. (b)- 6
 Benjamin William - 16
 Ben M. (b) - 12
 Bertha - see Errata
 Burrell H. - 54
 Calister - 49
 Carrie H. - 41
 Dicy Ann - 66
 Ed F. - 69
 Eliza - 28
 Eliza Ann - 22
 Elizabeth - 4-16-31-54
 Elizabeth C. - 47
 Eveline C. - 35
 F. L. (residence of) - 62
 Frances T. - 37
 Frank (b) - 46
 F. S. - 54
 F. Sampson - 25
 George - 30
 George W. - 37
 Georgeann - 18
 Gregory - 26
 Harriet - 14

Smith, H.C.A. - 45
 H.W. - 55
 J.A. (b) - 52
 Jabe (gave consent) - 22
 James - 37 (b) - 55
 James F. - 13
 James H. - 54 (b) - 31
 James M. - 22
 James R. - 39
 James W. - 49
 Jane Ann - 15
 J.C. (b) - 71
 Jefsona - 25
 Jesse - 16
 John - 15-16-31-all marriages
 John H. - 33
 John V. - 66
 Joseph H. - 24
 Joshua M. - 24
 Julia V. - 45
 Julius - 67
 J.W. - 57
 J.W.W. - 36
 Laura A. - 43
 Louisa - 26
 Malvina C. - 14
 Margaret E. - 62
 Mary - 17
 Mary C. - 41
 Mary E. - 51-54
 Mattie A. - 66
 M. E. - 69
 Nancy - 23-35
 Otis D. - 45
 R.A. - 52
 Rebecca - 5
 Richard R. - 12 (b) - 33
 Sallie - 59
 Sampson - 25
 Sanford R. - 58
 Sarah - 37-50
 Sarah A.F. - 37
 Sarah Ann - 25
 S.B. - 63
 S.G. (b) - 54
 Sidney -24-50 (b) -25-49
 S.J. - 52
 Susan - 42
 Talula J. - 65
 Thinsa - 42
 Victoria F. - 34
 Wesley H. (b) - 17
 William (b) - 47-16-60
 William A. - 5
 William A.S. - 34
 William B. - 60
 William H. (b) - 48
 W. W. (parent) - 47
 Zilpha - 33
 Smoot, James - 53
 Josephine E. - 48
 Nancy M. - 49
 Smyrl(?), James D. - 21
 J.T. (b) - 43
 Rebecca - 30
 R. R. (b) - 24
 Thomas - 44-48
 William R. - 30
 Sneed, Seaborn - 5
 Snevley, Aaron - 56
 Snider, E.L. (b) - 48
 William F. - 53
 Snipes, William A. - 15
 Snow, James - 18
 Snowden, Bradford (b) - 12
 Solomon, E.W. (b) - 53
 Henry - 64 (b) - 65
 H. L. (b) - 64
 Rev. John W. - 57-64
 J. W. - 61-64-64
 Rev. J.W. - 57-60
 Mary E. - 69
 Sorrell, Z.T. - 53
 Sothern, William (b) - 19
 Southern, Alo---? - 51
 Samuel - 51
 Spain, John R. - 1
 Sarah L. - 10
 Spann(?), Mattie B. - 68
 Sparks, Green B. - 6
 G. W. - 2
 Speaker, J.J. - 15
 Spear, Ann Eliza - 19
 Ann Elizabeth - 21
 C. A. - 15
 James - 55
 L.B. - 15
 Lucius T. -
 William - 21-46
 Spears, Mary Ann - 26
 Penelope - 22
 William J. - 17
 William S. (b) - 27
 Speidel, J.A. - 57
 J. H. - 57-59-59
 Spence, Sophia - 2
 William B. - 1
 Spere, Joseph - 68
 Spivey, Harriet E. - 26
 Minerva A. - 12
 Spradley, Leneran - 6
 Springer, William - 42

Spudel(?), see Speidel
 Spurlock, J.S. - 39
 Squire, James - w5
 Stafford, W.A. (b) - 61
 Staggs, Franklin - 68 - instead of
 B.F. Jones as shown on line
 2, also see Errata
 Stallings, John (b) - 27-34 (home
 of) - 58
 Zepora A. - 58
 Stallis, Elizabeth - 1
 Stalvey, Daniel E. - 27
 George - 13
 Stanley, Benjamin - 39
 Stapler, D.T. - 27
 Reuben D.T. - 27
 William N. (b) - 27
 Stark, Ella G. - 54
 W. E. (b) - 67
 Starke, Fannie - 60
 Starn, Julia M. - 60 (Stearnes-Starnes)
 L. C. - 55
 W. H. (residence of) - 60
 Stearnes, Eugenia O. - 60
 Julia M. - 60
 W. H. (residence of) - 60
 William - 1
 Starr, Mary Jane - 31
 Statham, W.T. - 43
 Steed, Virginia - 33
 Steely, Jane - 27
 Stephens, Alexander H. - 61
 Barney - 8
 Bradley - 39
 C. (b) - 19
 Fannie - 55
 Green - 36
 Hardy - 2
 James (b) - 7
 James D. -2-3 (b) - 20-25-36
 James E. (b) - 37
 James R. - 31
 J. N. (b) -7
 John L. - 24 (b) - 22
 John S. (b) - 30
 Josiah F.M. - 4
 M. - 53
 Mary - 2-
 Silas P. (b) - 26
 Thomas J. (b) - 2
 Thomas L. (b) - 19
 Stevens, Benjamin F. - 34
 Elizabeth Jane - 18
 Frances - 31
 James R. (b) - 29
 J. L. - 68
 Stevens, Mary P. - 30-48
 Silas P. (b) - 30
 S. P. (?) (b) -45
 Theophilus - 29
 Steward, Dinah - 49
 Jane - 5
 Mary O. - 1
 S. P. (b) - 45
 Stewart, A.J. (b) - 61
 Amanda - 17
 Angeline - 34
 Anna E. - 52
 Charles (residence of) - 61
 Cornelius - 53
 Elizabeth - 5
 Ella - 58
 Freeman C. - 38
 Henrietta H. - 3
 Henry (residence of) - 67 (b)-40
 Ida W. - 62
 J. H. - 48 (b) - 38
 Miss L. C. - 60
 Martha J. - 48
 Robert C. (b) - 28
 Rosamond - 34
 Rosetta (?) - 50
 Victoria - 61
 William (b) -16-17-19-22-24-38
 (residence of) - 58
 William W. - (b) - 41
 W. W. (b) - 48
 Stillwell, Allen - 28 (b) - 48
 (father) - 48
 George W. - 48
 Jacob - 43
 Stirkey (Sturkey?), Israel (b)14-17
 Stockwell, Richard - 22
 Stokes, John A. - 26
 Stone, Hezekiah (b) - 1
 Storey-Story, Alvah S. - 36
 B. - 19
 Charlotte E. - 29
 Daniel B. - 30 (b) - 36
 Elizabeth - 10
 Frances A. - 29
 George W.- 28
 Hester - 25
 James - 28
 James W. - 12
 Margaret - 8
 Mary Ann - 21
 Sarah L. - 29
 Thomas (b) - 12
 William J. - 17-28
 Storke, Anna - 26-52
 Stoudermire, Charles W. - 57

Stevall, Henry - 64
 Stowe, P.H. (b) - 67
 Stradford-Stratford, Annie - 1-57
 Catherine - 47
 Charity - 1
 Eli (b) - 16
 Elizabeth - 25
 John (father deceased) - 41
 John E. - 16
 J. W. - 60
 Martha E. - 41
 Mary - 47
 Mary E. - 37
 Mr. - 57
 R. A. (b) - 25-70
 Richard - 16
 Sarah A. - 41 (mother) - 41
 William D. (b) - 54
 Strange, Beatrice - see Errata
 James Edmond - see Errata
 Strawn, William J. - 25
 Strickland, Aaron (b) - 3
 Elias - 58
 H. H. (b) - 19
 J. H. (b) - 57
 John H. (b) - 53
 John W. (b) - 31
 Mary Ann - 31
 Susan M. - 19
 Stringer, A. - 62
 David (b) - 24
 Eli (b) - 25
 J. E. (b) - 62
 Jeremiah (b) - 37
 John - 37
 John E. (b) - 48-60
 Lucretia - 16
 Phillip G. - 24
 Sallie - 51
 Sarah - 16
 Stringfellow, Harrison - 36
 James - 8 (b) - 2
 John H. - 30
 Lewis - 54
 Malatin - 64
 Robert - 7
 William - 8-20
 Strong, Joshua L. - 7
 Margaret R. - 46
 Minnie - 52
 R. A. (b) - 46
 S. J. (b) - 15
 Thomas (b) - 55
 T. J. - 59
 Strother, J.A. - 60
 Home of Colonel Strother-60
 Stroud, D.L.F. (b) - 14-15
 Eunice - 6
 J.M. - 17
 Lafayette (b) - 13
 Margers(?) - 38
 Mary E. - 14
 Nancy E. - 15
 N. B. - 15
 Sarah F. - 39
 W. L. - 54
 Zachariah A. - 51
 Stuart, Julius J. - 41
 Stubbs, Ann - 5
 Francis M. (b) - 5
 Helen S. - 13
 Sturgis, Eli - 2-8
 George M. - 56
 Sturkie, C.A. - 46
 Dan (b) - 31
 Daniel - 36 (b) - 30-31
 Elizabeth - 15
 Israel (b) - 14-17
 Jacob S.P. - 31
 Margaret - 29
 Martha A.P. - 31
 S. (b) - 23
 Samuel A. - 37
 Vandy D. (b) - 47
 V. V. (b) - 3
 W. D.V. (b) - 37
 Summercamp, Ferdinand Julius - 37
 Summerford, John E. - 30
 R. L. - 26
 Washington (father) - 30
 Sutton, Francis - 2
 Swearington, Amanda A. - 7
 Isabella - 34
 John B. - 15
 Nancy - 28
 Swift, E.S. - 31
 Swinney, Nancy Ann - 32
 Nancy G.(mother) - 32
 Sykes, Alford (b) - 52
 Josiah - 51
 Marvery D. - 57
 Matilda Ann - 52
 Ophelia - 48
 Peter (?) - 49
 Syles(?) - Marverly D. and Peter
 could have been either name.
 Tadlock, Thomas - 44
 W. D. (b) - 65
 William (b) - 44
 Taff, Amos E. - 71
 Talbot, Margaret - 55
 Talley, Louisa C. - 32

Tallman, C. H. (b) - 67
 Charles A. - 68
 Tallyman, R. P. - 69
 Talor, Emeline - 59
 Tanner, L.H. (b) - 24
 Mary, name omitted in this book
 see Errata
 Tarver, Absalom - 21
 Amanda - 14
 Charles H. - 49-38
 David - 60
 Elisha - 25
 John - 35
 John A. - 46
 J. W. (b) - 23
 William D. - 5
 Tate, Charles S. (b) - 29
 Elizabeth - 17
 Harrison (b) - 39
 Helen A. - 22
 H. S. - 43
 Isaac H. - 43
 John B. (b) - 7-16
 John F. - 36
 Louisa - 33
 Minerva J. - 36
 Thomas L.(?) & Thomas M.(?)-
 (b)-1-1-2-2-3-4--26
 Thomas S.(?) (b)-5-6-9-13-19-20-
 21-26
 Taylor, A.B. - 21
 A. M. - 48
 Ann C. - 1
 Cornelius - 28
 Emeline - 59
 Ethan D. - 23
 Harrice P. - 18
 Horace F. - 10 (b) - 40
 John H. - 34
 John M. - 1
 Joseph J. - 8-37
 Letitia - 7
 Mahala - 53
 M. B. (b) - 4
 N. B. - 11
 Sarah Jane - 38
 S. B. - 62
 Susan - 42
 Teal, Burrell - 25
 Jesse H. - 23
 John - 35
 Keziah - 30
 Louisa - 2
 Lucinda - 20
 Teasley, James (b) - 1
 Levi J. - 1
 Teat(?), Burwell K. (b) - 36
 John - 32
 Teel, John W. -
 Tell, John - 55
 Temples, George W. - 53
 G. W. - 55
 Henry - 29
 Terrell, M.J. - 55
 Terry, Bennett M. - 52
 Byrd - 63
 J.S. - 49
 Mrs. - 63
 W. C. - 52
 William C. - 45
 William (b) - 28
 Tharp, B.A. - 49
 J.P.A. - 49 (b) - 49
 Nancy - 52-53
 Thigpen, Brythal - 23
 Caroline E. - 55
 Emma - 34
 J.H. (b) - 57
 John H. - 63
 Joshua (b) - 55
 Thomas B. (residence of) - 57
 William - 50
 Thom (Thorn?), M.V. - 33
 Thomas, Aaron - 60
 A. B. - 21
 Alexander J. - 46
 Ben - 51
 Catherine - 41
 Clara Eugenia - 70
 E. D. (b) - 35-45
 Edward D. - 41
 Elizabeth - 9
 Fannie E. - 43-57
 Frances Caroline - 17
 F. W. - 54
 G. Ann - 28
 Henry F. - 36
 Rev. J. - 60
 J. A. - 14
 Jacob - 10
 James B. - 23 (b) - 18-41
 John - 41
 John B. - 17-19
 Jonathan (b) - 20
 J. T. (b) - 37-38-39
 Julia - 56
 Rev. J.W. - 58
 Lou - 55
 Malinda C. - 46
 Margaret - 3
 Marrie J. - 61
 Martha - 40

Thomas, Michael (b) - 3
 Naomi L. - 35
 Saphronia - 35
 Sarah - 10
 Rev. Thomas - 60
 T. T. - 39
 William (b) - 16
 William E. - 32
 Thomerson, W.B. - 68
 Thompson, Alford - 23
 Miss A.V. - 56
 C. A. - 60
 D.A. - 11-30
 Elizabeth F. - 7
 Florida E. - 40
 John J. - 8-19
 Lucinda - 55
 Lucretia A. - 30
 Martha D. - 1
 Mary - 59
 Mary Ann - 9-19-20
 Mat L. (b) - 9
 Matthew D. - 10
 M.D. - 53
 Nancy - 44
 Sarah - 13-54
 Victoria - 16
 Thornton, Miss A.V. (or Thompson?) - 56
 Beverly A. (b) - 18
 David A. (b) -
 Dozier - 29
 Elias - 51
 Eliza - 49
 Henry J. (b) - 41
 Jeremiah - 16 (b) - 7
 Jonathan - 28
 Lindsey - 12
 Nancy - 1
 Nathan A. - 13
 Reuben - 39
 Reuben J. (b) - 29
 R. J. - 7 (gave consent) - 35
 Sanford (b) - 13
 T. R. - 70
 William (b) - 22
 William D. - 13
 William M. - 7 (b)- 29
 Thorp, L. J. - 70
 Thorps, J.P. (b) - 70
 L. J. (b) - 70
 Mrs. (residence of) - 70
 Matilda M. - 70
 William F. - 71
 Threadgill, A.J. - 39
 Calvin - 50
 G. A. (b) - 66
 John - 18 (b) - 5-6-13-13-13
 Matilda - 6-15
 Nanchipus(?) - 2
 Nancy - 7-20
 T. J. (b) - 52-69
 William - 4 (b) - 4
 William B. (b) - 19
 Thweatt, Rev. Henry - 60
 L. M. - 71
 Tidwell, W.J. - 46
 Tigner, Hope H. - 61
 T. B. - 56
 Rev. Y.F. - 62
 Tillery, John (b) - 25
 John C. - 23
 Mary - 24
 Richard - 17 (b) - 22
 R. J. (b) - 42
 William - 20 (b) - 17
 Tillie(?), William - 2
 Tilly, Eliza - 3
 Tilman-Tilman, Ada C. - 53
 Emily - 21
 Frederick C. - 27
 Harvey L. - 62
 James A. (b) - 17-38
 John (b) - 32-44
 John B. - 34
 John C. - 30
 Lizzie - 46
 M. P. - 48
 Quin - 49
 Rosa F. - 71
 Mrs. S. - 63
 Sarah - 63
 T. W. (b) - 71
 Tims(?), Thomas - one of marriages
 omitted, see Errata
 Todd, Haisting - 18
 Martha - 15
 Tole, Amos - 5
 Toles, Amos(?) - 5
 Mandering - 2-12
 Milledge - 2 (b) -2
 Tolls, Smith - 9
 Tollwin, Reuben, - 51
 Tolson, B. R. - 15
 Tomberlin, John M. (b) - 23
 Lydia E. - 23
 Tommy, Martin V. - 32
 Tompkins, Amanda - 59
 Tony, Washington - 1
 Tool, James (b) - 4
 Mary Ann - 4
 Torbeit, Charles L. - 46
 Torbert, C.H. (b) - 71

Torbert, E. A. - 62
 Frances - 51
 James M. (b) - 62
 J. M. - 46
 J. W. - 69
 L. L.- 70 (b) - 68
 M. R. - 70
 W. L. - 61
 Torbet-Torbit, Amanda - 59
 G. A. - 68
 James (b) - 6
 James M. (b) - 6
 John - 49
 Silas - 49
 Tother, A.A. - 66
 Town, L.M. - 41
 Towns, David P. - 13
 John W. (b) - 38
 Townsend, Martha E. - 10
 Trammell, E. J. (b) - 20
 Elisha J. - 3
 N. B. (b) - 17
 Trawick, C.A. - see Errata
 Elizabeth - 17-29
 E. W. - 54
 George - 4
 Mary A. - 50
 Moses - 17
 M. T. - 48
 Sallie - 50
 Sarah - 16
 William H. - 18
 Traywick, George - 4
 Henry W. - 25
 J. W. (b) - 25
 Treadaway, Emily - 44
 G. W. - 44
 Harriett - 31
 James M. - 33-44
 J. M. (b)- 47
 Nancy - 39
 R. D. (b) - 69
 Richard C. - 19-21
 Richard M. - 71
 Richard R. (b) - 31-33
 R. R. (b) - 38
 Susan - 38
 Tremble, B.K. - 45
 Trotter, Bryan C. - 8
 B. W. - 5
 Frances - 31
 Hattielt - 5
 James (b) - 43
 J.H.M. (b) - 48
 Joseph - 5
 M. A. - 21
 Mariah - 5
 Martha - 29
 Mary Ann E. - 32
 Nancy - 29
 Nevi - 47
 N.W. - 43
 W. (b) - 45
 W.A.L. - 45-48
 Whitfield - 15 (b) - 24
 William - 13 (b) - 13
 Truitt, Elizabeth (mother) - 22
 Epsa Ann - 22
 Henry (father) - 22
 Tucker, Coleman (b) - 34-37-39
 Coleman H. - 23
 Elizabeth - 34-37
 Exton (b) - 71
 James (b) - 43
 James A. - 18
 J.H. (b) - 48-62-69-71
 J.H.M. (b) - 48
 Joseph - 12
 Joseph T. - 4
 L. N. - 23
 Lousina - 48
 Maggie - 67
 Mr. (residence of) - 67
 Miss M.E. - 67
 Nathan - 63
 Nevi - 47 (b) - 36
 Sarah R.H. - 37
 W.A.L. - 45-48
 Tum (?), James - 4
 Tune, James (b) - 48
 M. V. - 56
 Turk, Elizabeth R. - 28
 Martha J. - 42
 Sarah - 33
 Willia, Jr. - 56
 William J. (father) - 28
 Turner, Abram (b) - 6
 Alonza - 27
 Amarylis - 8
 Betsey - 5
 David S. - 35
 Elizabeth S. - 23-34-37
 George D. - 37
 G. W. (b) - 15
 Isham - 51
 John B. - 54
 John W. - 32
 Mattie - 54
 W. G. - 54
 William - 15
 William D. (b) - 19
 William J.M. - 32

Turner, W. J. (b) - 63
 Twisdale, John - 19 (b) - 19
 Mary - 45
 Twitty, John C. - 8
 Tykes, J. (b) - 14
 Sarah J. - 14
 Tyler, James - 51
 Zalpha - 2
 Tyner, Alex (C.H.book shows Alic.,
 see Errata)
 Jackson - 40 (b) - 43
 S. C. - 43
 Tyres, John G. (b) - 13-13
 Tyson, Mary Frances - 11
 Onius - see Errata
 Rhoda - 22
 William H.H. - 36
 Tyus, Onius - 6
 Underwood, Adam - 14
 J.H.A. (b) - 58
 Urquhart, W. P. - 70
 Upshar-Upshaw, Eugenia - 53
 Leroy - 19
 John M. - 28
 Mr. & Mrs. M.E. - 51
 M. L. - 58
 Miss S.P. - 51
 Tallulah - 63
 William T. - 3-19
 Upton, Mary - 12
 VanBrunt, Richard - 23
 Vance, Marcus D. - 9
 Mary J. - 4
 M.D. (b) - 4
 Vann, E. J. (b) - 69
 Ellen L. - 45
 Frances L. - 31
 Frances B. - 71
 Henry M. (b) - 18 (guardian)35
 John C. - 65
 J.R. - 52
 Margaret A. - 35
 W. M. (b) - 67
 Vaughan, Alexander (b) - 42
 W. W. - 46
 Vaughn, John G. - 69
 Veal, Elizabeth C. - 13
 Veil, Sarah - 3
 Vestille, Henry W. - 19
 Vickers, Elijah - 27
 Vickery, Abigail - 33
 Joseph - 28
 Vincent, Elisha P. - 31
 Vining, John - 25
 Vinson, Bryant C. - 32
 Charles A. - 33
 John - 13
 Sarah - 36
 Thomas - 47
 Thomas W. - 32 (b) - 32
 Wacaser, P.G. - 48
 Waccaser, Mary S. - 51
 Waddail, DeB (deB) - 47
 J. F. (b) - 41
 Mary J. - 70
 Susan - 69
 Waddell, D.B. - 60-30-71
 D.B.H. (b) - 71
 deB. - 47
 Rev. deB. - 60
 deBermein - 33
 George H. (b) - 24-29
 James A. (b) - 32
 J. F. (b) - 41
 Thomas - 26
 Wade, Christine - 12
 Eliza (mother) - 34
 Lucinda P. - 39
 Mary - 8-20
 Minyard (b) - 25
 Nathaniel (b) - 18-33
 P. B. - 6
 Sarah - 18
 Sarah Saphronia - 34
 Sarah E.V. -
 Thomas (b) - 34
 Thomas J. - 39
 W. A. (b) - 24
 William J. - 33
 Winney - 18
 Y. H. - 39
 Wadsworth, E. - 65
 Edward (b) - 64
 Wagner, Martha - 21
 Walder, George - 5
 Waldford, Ephriam - 10
 Waldrop, Charles - 20
 Jane - 5
 Walker, A. B. - 9-67
 Angercna - 42
 Anna J. - 35
 Asa - 9-21
 Elizabeth - 21
 Elizabeth M. - 6
 Ella - 51
 Georgia Ann - 50
 James P. (b) - 62
 J. C. - 68
 Jesse - 4-12
 John E. -
 John R. - 51
 J. P. (b) - 58

Walker, Luther - 16
 Mary Ann - 13
 Merriall (?) W. - 34
 Nancy - 9-20
 S. A. (b) - 64-66
 S.A. (a Magistrate) - 63
 Sallie A. - 68
 Samuel R. (b) - 24-24
 Sarah Ann - 16
 S. J. (b) - 42
 W. A. - 62
 William A. - 39-62
 William C. - 17
 William D. - 49
 Wall, E. G. (b) - 28-28-32
 Elizabeth - 21
 Ezekial G. - 22
 James H. (pastor) - 63
 Louiza - 50
 Nancy A. - 43-44
 Nancy P. - 42
 Wallace, Luvena - 39
 R. Shirley - 61
 Waller, A.W. (b) - 53
 W. G. - 54
 Walls, J.A. (b) - 34
 Walsh, Moses - 10
 Walters, Allen (b) - 23
 Catherine - 14
 Walton, M.L. - 68
 Robert J. - 68
 Thomas M. - 16
 Wamble-Womble, Caroline - 8
 Elizabeth - 9
 Epsey Ann Martha - 4
 Sarah - 10-19
 Ward, Amanda - 22
 Bethena L. - 14
 David B. - 62
 E. (b) - 14
 Elizabeth - 14
 Fannie A. - 33
 J. E. (b) - 45
 Jno. E. (b) - 62
 John W. (b) - 38
 Margaret C. - 5
 Mary E. - 41
 Mary Jane - 8
 Mary V. - 45
 Mary Z. - 7
 Nancy O. - 13
 Thomas - 13 (b) - 46
 Thomas J. - 21
 William P. - 19
 Wardlaw, F. H. (b) - 43
 Francis H. - 37
 Wardsworth, Walter - 41
 Ware, Ann Eliza - 33
 Bessie A. - 67
 B. M. - 48
 C. W. - 69
 Henry (home of) - 59
 J. J. (b) - 55
 J. T. (residence of) - 65
 Judson - 33-49
 M. A. - 56
 Robert - 55
 Sarah L. - 24
 T. - 49
 Warlick, A. H. married Amanda
 Drigers - 47
 Eliza J. married Fielding Pope
 Rucker - 27
 Nancy - copied as Garlick,
 see Errata
 K. (b) - 27
 R. S. (b) - 56
 Warlock, R. L. (b) - 70
 Washington, Caroline - 50
 George (b) - 4
 Mary - 49
 W. H. (b) - 61-64
 Waters, W. O. (b) - 43-44
 Waterson, James - 52
 John - 32
 Watley, Allen (b) - 27
 Watson, David (b) - 31 (father) -23
 Elizabeth -1
 George W. - 35
 James S. - 13
 J. B. (b) - 25
 John - 38 (b) - 46
 John T. - 42
 J. S. - (b) - 16
 Levi - 4-53
 Lully(?) D. - 36
 L. W. (b) - 68
 Mary A. - 63
 O. B. (b) - this was one of the
 marriages omitted in book, see
 Errata
 Perry - 4
 Polly Ann E. - 23
 Rebecca - 10
 Sarah J. - 41
 Susan A.R. - 31
 W. A. (father) - 35
 W. H. (father) - 31
 William - 2
 Watters, Allen - 19
 William G. - 33
 Watts, Lavina - 9-21

Watts, Nancy M. - 44
 Weathers, William (b) - 57
 Weatherington, Jacob - 7 (b) - 19
 Weaver, Ann - 35
 Martha- 63
 Thomas J. - 3i
 Z. T. - 58
 Webb, Elizabeth - 24
 J.S. (b) - 41
 Richard T. - 15
 Webster, Joseph A. - 4
 Sarah - 5
 Saphronia (Sophia) married
 Augustus Jones Digby - 3
 Samuel J., son of above
 couple - 12-21
 William and Jane Waits Webster,
 parents of Saphronia -
 William married Rebecca Duncan-
 14-43
 William (b) - 5-12-14-21-21
 Weeks, Lucy A. - 16
 Weiss, H.P. (b) - 65
 Welch, Moses (b) - 24
 William - 39
 Wellborn, Marshall (b) - 31-46
 Wellbourne, Marshall - 31
 Wellburne, Marshall (b) - 59-65
 William P. - 65
 Wells, Anna E. - 46
 George J. - 22
 Harnell 7-12
 Mary E. - 46
 Peter E. (father) - 46
 William - 3
 William C. - 66
 Welsh, William - 39
 Wesson, James M. - 5
 West, Andrew J. - 7-39
 Charles H. - 64
 Eliza - 33
 E. M. (b) - 17
 Frederick H. - 28
 H. L. - 70
 J. B. - 47
 John - 9
 Martha C. - 39
 Mary F. - 40
 N. L. - 70
 Rhody Ann - 24
 Sarah A. - 43
 Victoria - 39
 Westfield, Saphronia - 9
 Weston, Martha - 55
 Wetherley, Caroline - 48
 Whatley, Allen (b) - 27
 Emma - 69
 John - 27-68
 Landon - 12 (b) - 27
 Margaret - 1
 Maving (b) - 1-2
 Maving A. Jr. - 1
 Mittie - 60
 Sarah - 52
 Tempy - 1
 Tempy A. - 6
 W. M. - 64
 Wheelis, Lion - 12
 Whipple, W.A. (b) - 68
 Whitaker, A. (father) - 22
 Bettie - 61
 Martha E. - 61
 Mary Ann - 21-22
 Mary B. - 55
 Nancy Jane - 24
 W. C. (b) - 51-53-61
 Dr. W. C. - 51
 White, Abigail - 1
 Amanda - 5
 Ann - 27
 Effy J. - 24
 Eliza - 22
 Elizabeth - 3-8-8-21
 Elizabeth Ann - 6
 Emma M. - 42
 George (b) - 20
 George E. (b) - 36
 George (father) - 35
 Henry H. - 46
 Jacob P. - 42
 John - 18 (b) - 5-18-23-32
 John A. - 47
 John D. - 63
 John H. - 68
 John L. (b) - 23-24
 Lizzie E. - 65
 Lou - 44
 Louisa - 17
 Margaret - 8-21
 Martha - 6
 Mary - 5
 Mary Ann - 23
 Mary Ann E. - 35
 M. E. - 57
 Moses D. (b) - 20
 Mr. 57 (b) - 20
 Rebecca - 8
 Reuben - 3
 Sarah - 8-19
 Sarah L. - 24
 Susan - 13
 Susan Ann - 4

White, Susie - 70
 S. V. - 55
 Theo - 1 (b) - 6-28 (gave consent) - 22
 Thomas V. - 5
 Tracy - 18
 W.A.J. (b) - 30
 William J. - 43
 William V. - 20
 W. T. - 60
 Whiteley, William L. - 3
 W. B. (b) - 54-70
 Whitehurst, F.M. -64
 W. B. (b) - 54-70, perhaps the one who married Nancy Augusta Ennis
 Whithurst, F.M. - 64
 Sallie - 56
 Virginia - 13
 W.B. (b) - (Washington Bartlett?) 54-68=68-71
 W. H. (b)- 63
 Whiteside, Thomas J. - 52
 Whitman, James - 46
 Michael (b) - 33-34
 Samuel (b) - 35
 Samuel W. - 34
 S. W. (parent) - 46
 Whitten, A. (parent) - 47
 Arphax - 19
 M.A. - 43
 Sallie M. - 47
 Whitting, Mary - 33
 William L. (b) - 18
 Whitworth, Francis - 23
 Isaac (gave consent) - 23
 James - 23
 Whorton, Nannie B. - 40
 S. B. - 40
 Wicker-Wickers, John A. (a Justice of the Peace)-57-58-59
 Luvane - 51
 Sarah Jane - 40
 Wicks, John A. (b) - 16
 L. C. - 15
 Mary Y. - 13
 Wiggins, James L. (b) - 36
 Sarah Ann - 6
 Wilcoxon, Anna - 61
 W. R. - 61
 Wildman, P. H. - 13
 Wiley, Mary - 25
 Thomas - 51
 Wilhelm, Mary E. - 42
 Wilkerson, Andrew J. - 10
 B. E. - 56
 Betty - 61
 David H. - 52
 Frank - 45
 Frank N. (b) - 70
 F. W. (b) - 54-54
 James - 49
 James L. - 61
 Jesse (b) - 21 (residence of) 56-61-71
 J. H. - 65
 John - 25
 Margaret F. - 29
 Mary C. - 61
 Mary E. - 23
 Shirel (?) - 54
 T. W. - 70
 W. R. (b) - 53-67-70
 Wilkey, James - 30
 William - 4
 Zachariah (b) - 30
 Wilkie, Nancy - 26
 Susannah - 23
 William (b) - 23
 Wilkins, A.J. - 64
 A. R. - 61
 E. E. - 69
 Emma F. - 61
 Georgia P. - 70
 H. K. - 58
 Joseph C. - 18
 M. E. - 44
 Mr. - 69
 N. B. (residence of) - 58
 Norford - 12
 Wilkinson, W. R. (b) - 70
 Williams, A. (b) - 55
 Adeline - 50
 algermon - 40
 A. L. (b) - 3
 Alfred J. - 8
 Alphea J. - 40
 Benjamin - 2 (b) - 18
 Bettie - 60
 B. J.(b) - 55
 B. L. (b) - 28
 B. R. - 27
 Burwell S. - 32
 Charles L. - 51
 C. L. (b) - 64-64-67
 Cullon - 8-21
 D. C. - 70
 Eli - 4
 Elizabeth - 4
 Ellen D. - 54
 Frances - 55
 Frank W. - 69

Williams, Gazaway - 17-23 (Gazzee?)
George W. - 61
H. F. - 64
H.J.R. (b) - 66
J. A. - 15
James - 11-23
James C. - 71
James H. (b) - 39
James L. - 17
James O. (b) - 16
J. E. - 69
Jerry - 55
Jesse - 50
Jesse S. & Rev. Jesse S. - 56-
57-57-58-62
J.F.C. - 17 (b) - 48
Joel N. - 24
John - 49-62 (b) - 2 (residence
of) - 64
John B. - 32
John E. - 4
John W. - 19-25
J.S. & Rev. J.S. - 56-57-59
Julia - 14
J. W. - 69
Laura - 70
Lawrence - 65
L. S. - 15
Lucinda - 34
Lumi(?) J. - 14
Miss M. - 48
M.A. - 55
Major Williams' home - 51
Martha - 41-49
Martha P. - 13
Martin B. - 19 (b) - 32
Mary - 40-49-50
Mary C. - 9
Mary D. - 40
Mary E. - 55
Mary Eliza - 24
Mary J. - 20
Mary M. - 18
M. F. - 65
Milley - 53
Mittie T. - 71
M. L. - 14
Nannie - 64
Rachel - 55
Riley - 50
Robert A. - 19
Robert J. (b) - 13
Samuel - 16
Sarah - 14-34
Sarah Jane - 46
S. B. - 56

T. F. (b) - 48
Tharce (?) - 13
Thomas - 37-54-55 (b) - 48
Thomas A. - 33
Walter G. - 41
W. G. (father) - 40
W. H. (b) - 44
William - 6-11-21-22-38 -
(b) - 13-17-20-34
William G. - 43
W. J. (b) - 48-56
Wilson - 28 (b) - 27-33-39-47-
47-47-
Y. A. - 40
Williamson, A. H. (b) - 43-48
Ann Eliza - 18
C. R. - 70
Harriett - 8
J. (b) - 31
J.C. - 55 (b) - 63
J. M. (b) - 14
John L. - 14
Martha L. - 14-17
Mary - 14
Mary M. - 18
Nancy A. - 43
R. B. - 63
Sarah Ann - 12
William (b) - 20
Willis, Mrs. C. E. - 43
J. D. - 15
J. L. - 53
John C. - 13
Susan L. - 17
William S. - 22
Wilner, Alles (Alice?) - 64
Wilson, A. L. - 48
Amanda J.C. - 7
Caroline - 3
Clarky - 18
G. H. (witness) - 27
G. J. (?) - 15
James - 6 (b) - 3
James F. (b) - 25
Joel (b) - 3-24
John - 17
John W. (b) - 19
Joseph (b) - 12
Joseph J. - 25
Martha - 32
Mary - 15
Mary C. - 41
Nancy - 15
Sarah - 6
Stephen G. - 13
Thomas J. - 27

Wilson, William C. - 48
 Wilson (b) - 32
 Wimberly, C. Ann - 25
 E. W. - 52
 James K. (b) - 42-52
 James R. - 44
 Lucy Ann - 19
 Thomas (father) - 19
 Wingate, Elizabeth - 7
 Winn, George H. - 20
 Henry - 15
 Winslet, Elizabeth - 7-45
 Sarah F. - 24
 William F. - 22
 Winslett, William - 45
 Winters, Emily F. - 10
 Winzer, Jonathan - 2
 Withers, W. W. - 15
 Wolf, James D. - 64
 J. D. (b) - 69
 Womack, Bertha Smith - see Errata
 J. A. - 48
 Luther - see Errata
 Womble, see Wamble -
 Womick, A.M. (b) - 19
 Wood-Woods, Billie (residence of) - 64
 Catherine - 31
 Charles - 63
 E. D. - 55
 Eliza - 15
 Elizabeth - 8-21-52
 Ella M. - 55
 Gemina - 14
 Mrs. J. C. - 44
 John B. - 18
 Joseph (b) - 31-34
 Lindsey (residence of) - 63
 M. (b) - 22
 Mary Ann - 12
 Mary J. - 21
 Mary M. - 40
 Missouri - 64
 Rebecca - 54
 Samuel (b) - 38
 Sarah Ann A. - 10
 T. J. (b) - 54
 W. F. - 45
 W. H. - 64
 William - 5
 W. L. - 45
 Woodard, David C. - 34
 M. A. - 58
 Oliver P. (b) - 27
 Wilson - 28
 Wilton J. - 27
 Woodfield, Mary - 71
 Woodham, Martha L. - 39
 Woodland, Eliza R. - 49
 Emma C. - 34
 Woodriff, Martha - 9-20-21
 Rebecca N. - 28
 Woodruff, Martha - 9
 Woodson, Charlotte - 3
 Woodward, Emma C. - 34
 Mary R. - 46 -this name could be
 Woodyard
 William E. (b) - 30
 Woodyard, Laura (Lanta?) see
 Errata
 Woolfolk, Mary S. - 31-59
 S. C. - 57 (home of) - 59
 Sowell C. - 41
 Thomas (b) - 21
 Warren H. - 65
 Wooten, Abram (b) - 50 - also see
 Errata
 Asberry - 50
 Louisa V. - 33
 Sarah - 13
 Word, Elizabeth, omitted from book,
 see Errata
 Mary M. - 39
 Thomas A. - 22
 Wordham, Elizabeth C. - 22
 Worlock, L. C. (b) - 70
 Worrell, Delilah E. - 4
 E. N. - 64
 Lucy A. - 14
 Mary - 28
 Susan E. - 71
 T. J. (b) - 48-51-56-64
 (residence of) - 64
 W. M. - 56
 Worthen, Frances - 19
 Worthing, Mary Ann - 16
 Thomas - 19
 Worthy, James D. - 30
 Louisiana E. - 43
 Wright, Ambrose - 21-22
 Charles - 16
 Daniel - 22 (b) - 48
 E. C. - 45
 Elizabeth - 41
 Emeline (mother) - 46
 E. V. - 56
 Fannie - 65
 Harriet O. - 31
 James (b) - 16
 John (b) - 21-22-22
 Martha - 9
 Mary - 54
 M. J. - 40

Wright, Mingo - 55
Nancy B. - 46
Nancy Bernetten - 46
Samantha - 33
Sarah L. - 24
Washington (b) - 55
W.B.F. - 14
W. H. - 64
Wiley (father) - 46
William - 5
William A. (b) - 23
William J. (b) - 21-22-24-27
Winnie - 15
W. O. - 64
Wyatt, Nathan - 64
Richard - 69
Wynn-Wynne, C.C. - 69
Clement - 44
E.A.E. - 29
Elizabeth - 7
George - 9
Irby - 39
Isabella C. - 43
James - 46
John (b) - 38
Josephine A. - 53
Lamuel (b) - 44
Lemuel Jr. - 43-44
Lemuel T. (b) - 44
Martha - 48
Mrs. - 60
Nancy A. - 8
Nancy E. - 21
Robert A. - 32-53
Robert T. - 33-53
William - 33
Yarbrough, Elizabeth - 30-33
Emma - 43
Frances - 29
George C. (father) - 29-32
Jessau - 38
Margaret - 32
Rosaline - 36
Sarah - 47
Sarah E. - 27
Thomas (b) - 40
William - 29
Yates, Frank - 56
Louisa M. - 7
Mary Ann - 15
Yeats, John R. - 35
Yearty, Jacob - 61
James W. - 34
Victoria L. Hall, daughter of
Nancy Digby Hall.

York, William - 4
Young-Young, George - 57
Nancy C. - 25-9
Sarah - 51
Thomas J. - 40
T. P. & Rev. T.P. - 48-51-62-
68
W. (b) - 14
William - 20
William P.C. - 13

E R R A T A

Of course, we regret all of our errors in this book and especially regret that through some misunderstanding the compiler used "b." as an abbreviation for bondsmen, as was required by law in all of the early marriages in Russell County, but through said misunderstanding it was copied "by", which would indicate that this bondsman was the person who performed the ceremony. The word "by" should only be where the name of the person that performed the ceremony was given, followed usually by "M. G. " or "N. P. ". Other errors than the ones that I have copied here are bound to have occurred but I did copy the ones that I noted while making the index and proof-reading.

M A R R I A G E S :

Albert Dawson & Milly Howard, Jan. 19, 1872 - p. 689
 Charles Dennis & Sarah A. M. Flournoy, Aug. 20, 1852 b. G. W. Kindred
 John H. Green & Mary Tanner, Sept. 20, 1840, b. Burwell Blackmon, p. 12
 Joshua Hightower & Lucinda Hayes, Hays, Sept. 6, 1839, p. 282
 Charles A. H. Hormick (Wormack?) & Miss Nancy Ivey,-- 1839, p. 278
 G. W. Long & Margaret L. Johnson, b. O. B. Watson, Sept. 26, 1850, p. 278
 L. Margolina & Eva Hirsch, b. J. B. McDonald, Sept. 22, 1872, p. 746
 Archibald Burns McMillan & Beatrice Strange, daughter of James Edmond Strange, April 18, 1906
 Franklin Staggs & Ella Broughton, b. W. A. Whipple, June 29, 1882
 David E. Morgan & Miss Minnie Alice McGehee, April 30, 1890, by W. B. Carter, M. G. (they were the parents of Mrs. V. C. Curtis, Sr.)
 Thomas Tims (Sims?) & Alpha Creed, b. R. H. Edwards, License issued April 4, 1886, no date of marriage given, p. 206
 Alic. (Alex?) Tyner & Lanta (Laura?) Woodyard or Woodward, Feb. 27, 1869, by Joseph Glover, M. G.
 C. A. Trawick & Mrs. S. C. Beasley, Dec. 23, 1868, b. W. B. Neal, P. 447
 Luther Womack & Bertha Smith, April 29, 1897

NOTE: These page numbers are the pages in the Courthouse Marriage record from which the record was copied.

Page	Line in Book	Should read
3	31	B. F. Howard (b), not Dennard
4	13	Burson? (Burson)
5	2	Nancy Aiken?
6	23	Tyson ?
9	42	Canada
15	40	Mary
18	29	James C. Cooper
19	5	Milton J. Moore
21	1	Sarah C.
27	48	George W. Hackney
28	50	W. B. Culp
28	18	Falkner

Page	Line in Book	Should Read
30	48	Leonidas Hill
31	28	Spencer
31	51	W. W. Money
32	52	Nancy Ann Swinney
32	1	William J. M. Turner
33	16	Floyd
33	15	M. V. Thom
36	15	Joseph H. Gates
37	32	E. B. Hanson
38	30	Molly B. Chapman
40	the last line	L. H. Encrive
45	8	Mary & Timothy Jones, parents of Jinnell
46	15	Zachariah
46	17	A. J. Nix & John Abney, bondsmen
49	54	Howard
49	54	J. L. Read was another bondsman
49	18	Nancy Warlick
50	18	Abram Wooten
59	17	Noah Gray
61	40	Surname.
62	27	B. J. Young
66	42	A. A. Lowther
67	51	John T(?) Posey
68	3	Frank Staggs, not B. F. Jones
69	5	Asbury F. Moore

NOTE : These page and line numbers are the same that is in this book.